

**Development of Reference Reaches for Missouri Streams
G13-NPS-08**

Final Report

**Report Date:
09/30/2016**

Report Created by:
Ethan R. Kleekamp
Missouri Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit
Department of Fisheries and Wildlife Sciences
University of Missouri

Report Created for:
Missouri Department of Natural Resources
Watershed Protection Program

Table of Contents

Executive Summary	iii
1.0 Project Background.....	1
1.1 Flowing Waters: Diversity and Status.....	1
1.2 A Changing Landscape	3
1.3 Stream Bioassessment.....	6
1.4 Purpose and Objectives	8
1.5 Physiographic Regions and Land-use History of Missouri.....	10
1.6 Literature Cited	13
2.0 Evaluation Measures: Accounting for Natural Variation in Stream Assessments	18
2.1 Abstract	18
2.2 Introduction	20
2.3 Methods.....	22
2.4 Results	28
2.5 Discussion	34
2.6 Acknowledgments.....	37
2.7 Literature Cited	38
3.0 Evaluation Measures: Predicting Fish and Macroinvertebrate Community Composition Using Reach and Watershed-level Environmental Variables	42
3.1 Abstract	42
3.2 Introduction	44
3.3 Methods.....	47
3.4 Results	59
3.5 Discussion	76
3.6 Acknowledgments.....	83
3.7 Literature Cited	84
4.0 Evaluation Measures: Towards a Better Understanding of Headwaters: Developing a Provisional Headwater Threat Index	91
4.1 Abstract	91
4.2 Introduction	93
4.3 Methods.....	94
4.4 Results	101
4.5 Discussion	105
4.6 Acknowledgments.....	107
4.7 Literature Cited	108
5.0 Conclusions and Conservation Implications.....	111
5.1 Literature Cited	115
6.0 Appendices.....	116

Executive Summary

North American freshwater resources have grown increasingly imperiled as a result of human-induced landscape alterations, with many present-day stream fish and aquatic invertebrate communities representing only a fraction of their historic constituents. Consequently, resource managers need the ability to predict areas of high and low biological integrity to inform management decisions and meet conservation needs. Previous efforts to quantify anthropogenic disturbances to aquatic systems have resulted in indices lacking the ability to identify specific stressor impacts, describe the ways stressors alter the physical and chemical condition of receiving waters, and predict biological integrity. Thus, the need exists for a flexible, quantitative approach to characterizing stream impairment and identifying candidate least-disturbed stream reaches to serve as benchmarks for high quality physical habitat and biological integrity. After accounting for natural sources of biological variation (e.g., watershed drainage area, reach gradient, spring density), we used boosted regression trees to model the influence of channel morphology, substrate, cover, water quality, and watershed-level flow modification and fragmentation, urbanization, agriculture, and point-source pollution on stream fish and aquatic macroinvertebrate community characteristics of wadeable streams of Missouri. Reach-level environmental predictors explained between 8% and 46% of the variation in our ten biotic metrics, with channel morphology and water quality metrics consistently accounting for more variation than substrate or cover. Biotic metrics related to stream health (e.g., Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera richness, native lithophilic fish species richness) increased with bankfull width/depth ratios and dissolved oxygen, and decreased with increasing total chlorophyll. Watershed-level environmental predictors accounted for

between 4% and 51% of the variation in biotic metrics, with stream health metrics increasing with forest cover, and decreasing with increased densities of headwater impoundments, road crossings, and pasture lands. In general, invertebrate metrics showed higher sensitivity to row-cropping and water quality impairment than did fish, particularly in the Ozark Highlands aquatic subregion. We used the results of our watershed-level models to predict biotic metric values to over 28,000 wadeable stream reaches across the state and rescaled and summed individual metric scores to generate an overall estimate of biological integrity at each site. We identified streams scoring in the 95th percentile of each stream size class and aquatic subregion to serve as regional candidate least-disturbed reference reaches predicted to exhibit relatively high quality habitat and biotic conditions. Our method represents a novel approach to characterizing and forecasting stream impairment, and represents a critical step in refining existing biological indices, developing a companion physical habitat index, and ultimately conserving the diversity and integrity of Missouri's flowing waters.

KEYWORDS: *Streams, Anthropogenic Disturbance, Biological Integrity, Conservation*

1.0 Project Background

1.1 Flowing Waters: Diversity and Status

Flowing waters have sustained human civilizations for millennia, and we continue to rely heavily on these water bodies for numerous uses, including food and drinking water supply, crop irrigation, hydroelectricity, freight transport, waste removal, and recreational opportunities (Allan 1995). Beyond these ecosystem services, streams and rivers themselves are incredibly diverse and valuable ecosystems. Despite representing only one-hundredth of a percent of the Earth's total water, approximately one-third of all vertebrate species, including over 40 percent of the nearly 28,000 described fish species, reside in freshwater systems (Shiklomanov 1993; Dudgeon et al. 2006; Nelson 2006; Jelks et al. 2008). The United States, considered a hotbed of temperate freshwater diversity, contains more than ten percent of all freshwater fish species, 30 percent of mussel species, and over 60 percent of the world's freshwater crayfish species (Williams et al. 1993; Warren and Burr 1994; Taylor et al. 1996), with over 210 species of fish and nearly 70 mussel species described in Missouri alone (Oesch 1995; Pflieger 1997).

The diversity of fluvial systems is largely owed to the dynamic, and spatially complex processes occurring in both their immediate channels, and adjacent riparian zones and floodplains (Fausch et al. 2002; Wiens 2002). These "riverine landscapes" are characterized by an intricate, shifting mosaic of successional habitats, and support many obligate terrestrial and aquatic species (Robinson et al. 2002). The critical role of river-floodplain connectivity in maintaining both the structure and function of aquatic ecosystems is well recognized (Ward and Stanford 1995), and increasingly more studies

are documenting the importance of reciprocal energy flows from streams to their riparian areas in maintaining terrestrial species diversity and abundance (Baxter et al. 2005).

Over the last several decades, ecologists have pursued investigations regarding the influence of landscape-level processes on flowing waters, and have increasingly viewed stream health within a greater watershed context (Hynes 1975). This intricate coupling of flowing waters with their surrounding landscapes, however, leaves them extremely vulnerable to human activity. It is now apparent that landscape alterations and/or direct modification of stream channels and flows often have negative downstream effects on aquatic biota (Allan 2004). Consequently, North American freshwater resources have grown exceedingly imperiled, and many present-day aquatic communities likely represent only a fraction of their historic constituents (Malmqvist and Rundle 2002). During what is described as a freshwater biodiversity crisis, the last century has witnessed the extinction of over 120 North American freshwater species, a rate more than five times that of terrestrial fauna (Ricciardi and Rasmussen 1999; Abell 2002). Currently, over 700 North American fish species spanning 133 genera and 36 families are listed as either endangered, threatened, or vulnerable, representing a 92 percent increase since 1989 (Jelks et al. 2008). A similar trend exists in Missouri, where nearly a third of fishes and over half of all mussel species are listed as either imperiled or of conservation concern (Missouri Natural Heritage Program 2013). Factor in the pervasive threats of global climate change, invasive species, and the need to balance biodiversity conservation with increasing demand for water and other valuable ecosystem services and it becomes evident that conservation and restoration of flowing waters is a tremendous natural resources challenge (Malmqvist and Rundle 2002; Dudgeon et al. 2006).

1.2 A Changing Landscape

Stream habitat and biotic composition result from a series of complex, hierarchical interactions between broad climatic and geological conditions and finer scale physical and ecological processes (Frissell et al. 1986; Montgomery and Buffington 1997; Figure 1.1). Precipitation, basin morphology, bed composition, and riparian vegetation interact to influence the supply of water, sediment, and woody debris needed for channel formation and maintenance (Montgomery and MacDonald 2002) and ultimately determine the physical habitat template upon which biological communities are built (Rabeni 2000). These natural environmental drivers are major determinants of local stream fish and macroinvertebrate assemblage composition, yet their effect is often disrupted by the many adverse, and potentially synergistic effects of widespread human disturbances (Allan 2004; Figure 1.1). These anthropogenic landscape alterations can influence the hydrology, geomorphology, and chemical condition of the receiving waters, often to the detriment of their biota (Paul and Meyer 2001).

River regulation has resulted in altered flows and fragmented and degraded stream habitats across the globe (Allan 1995), and is considered one of the primary sources of stream impairment in the world. Alterations to a stream's flow regime, often described as a "master variable" limiting the distribution of species, can result in drastic physical and ecological change (Ward and Stanford 1995; Poff et al. 1997). The reduced magnitude and frequency of high flow events caused by dams and diversions may facilitate the invasion of nonnative taxa (Olden et al. 2006), while increased flow stability and water velocity may disrupt species' life cycles and habitat use, particularly those exhibiting drifting larval stages (Scheidegger and Bain 1995; Dudley and Platania 2007). The maintenance of

discharge timing is equally important for conserving biodiversity, as many species' spawning and migrations are adapted to predictable variation in flow, such as snow melt or seasonal precipitation (Montgomery et al. 1983; Ward 1998; Dudgeon 2000).

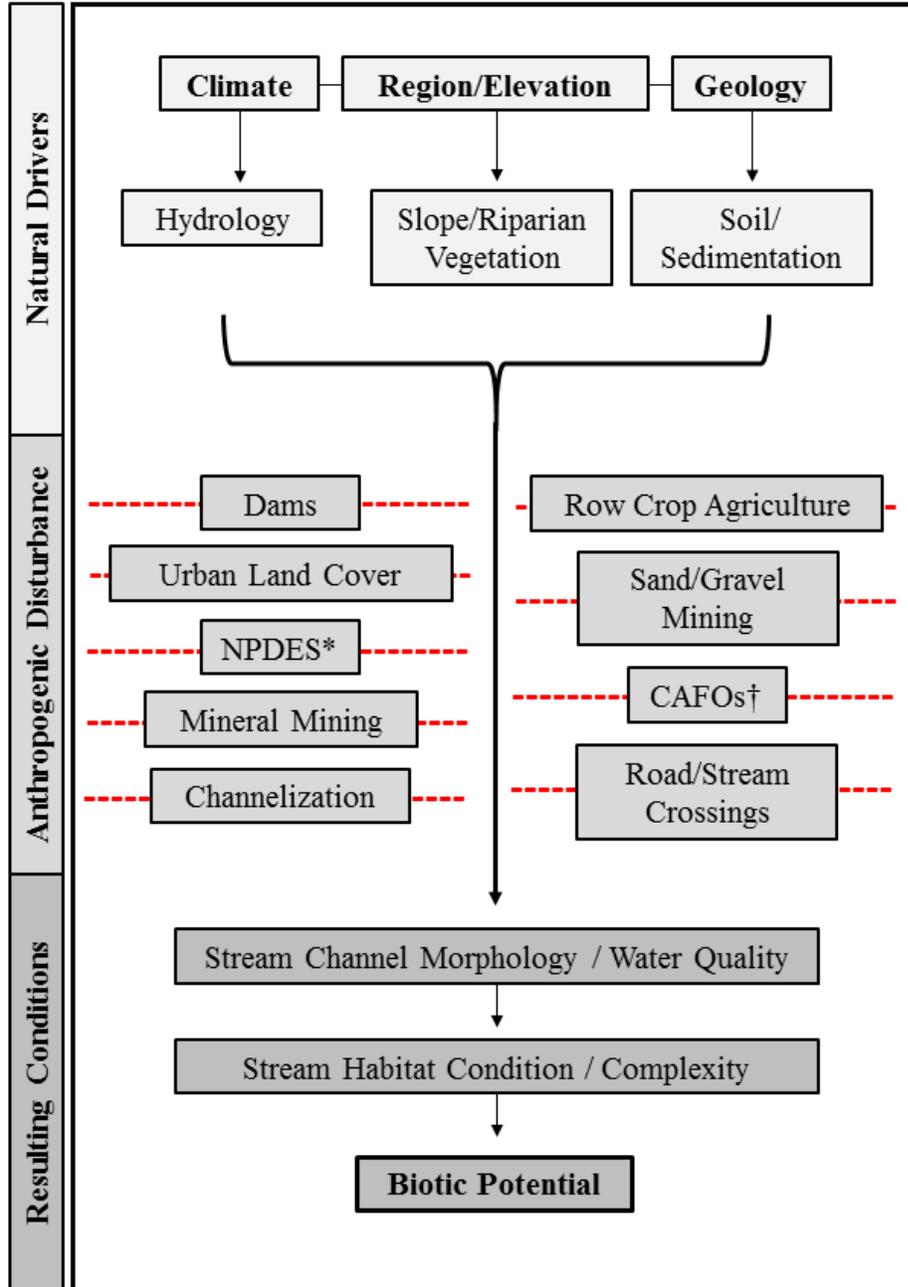


Figure 1.1. Simplified conceptual framework depicting the natural processes and anthropogenic disturbances contributing to the biotic condition of streams. * National Pollution Discharge Elimination Systems, † Confined Animal Feeding Operations.

Additionally, numerous landscape-level disturbances are capable of altering stream hydrology. Urbanization and watershed imperviousness reduce the infiltration of precipitation, intensifying flood pulses and reducing base stream flows (Arnold and Gibbons 1996; Booth and Jackson 1997; Paul and Meyer 2001). Similarly, streams in agricultural lands may experience reduced base flows due to irrigation withdrawals, and sharper flood peaks resulting from increased runoff due to the lack of ground-cover vegetation (Postel 1998).

Closely linked to these hydrologic processes, stream channel morphology influences species assemblages based on finer-scale habitat requirements (Frissell et al. 1986; Montgomery and Buffington 1997), and much like a stream's flow regime, it can be easily disrupted by anthropogenic landscape alterations (Figure 1.1). Mining and agricultural activities often remove hillslope and bank stabilizing vegetation and contribute high sediment inputs, resulting in unstable, highly embedded stream channels (Allan 2004). Similarly, stream channelization, instream gravel mining, and riparian deforestation all increase sedimentation while greatly reducing the availability of woody debris critical for channel formation and maintaining habitat heterogeneity (Montgomery and Buffington 1997; Brown et al. 1998). As a result, these degraded channels may be unsuitable for species reliant on clean gravel substrate for feeding and/or spawning (Berkman and Rabeni 1987).

Acting in conjunction with these physical habitat alterations, water quality impairment from urban and agricultural surface runoff, mine waste, wastewater treatment discharge, and other point-source locations has long been recognized as a major threat to aquatic communities (Cairns and Pratt 1993; Figure 1.1). Excess nutrients, ions, heavy

metals, and pesticides associated with urban and agricultural areas often contribute to the homogenization of fish and macroinvertebrate assemblages, shifting toward tolerant taxa (Chutter 1972; Winner et al. 1990). Because physiological tolerances to water temperatures, dissolved oxygen, and ion concentrations are primary factors shaping species distributions, steep fluctuations resulting from anthropogenic impacts may result in the loss of species and/or ecosystem function (Matthews 1998).

1.3 Stream Bioassessment

The graded and relatively predictable responses of stream habitat and biota to environmental degradation have led to numerous conceptual, and quantitative models for assessing stream health (Davies and Jackson 2006). The development of these bioassessment tools has improved our ability to characterize anthropogenic disturbance, evaluate its effects on biota, and address conservation needs (Davis 1995; Barbour et al. 1999).

The primary objective of many of these efforts has been to assess *biological integrity*, a concept that has evolved over a long history of protective legislation and subsequent refining amendments (Davis 1995). The goal of maintaining or restoring waters to meet human health and recreational needs shifted when the term was first introduced in the Clean Water Act of 1972, later defined as “the capability of supporting and maintaining a balanced, integrated, adaptive community of organisms having species composition, diversity, and functional organization comparable to that of natural habitat of the region” (Karr and Dudley 1981). This new biological endpoint dramatically altered the way scientists monitor and manage aquatic resources (Davis 1995).

Since the introduction of Karr's (1981) index of biotic integrity, many state and federal agencies have constructed regionally-specific fish, macroinvertebrate, and physical habitat indices in attempts to better quantify stream conditions. These multi-metric indices compare observed habitat and/or assemblage characteristics (e.g. substrate embeddedness, residual pool characteristics, taxonomic richness, trophic and reproductive guild representation) to values thought to occur naturally within that ecoregion, commonly referred to as reference conditions (Karr 1981; Karr et al. 1986; Stoddard et al. 2006). Although these indices offer a distinct advantage over water quality-based assessments or species-specific ecological indicators (Hughes et al. 1998), determining appropriate reference values and index-scoring calibrations can be challenging (Dale and Beyeler 2001). Among other things, these efforts are complicated by the covariance of natural and anthropogenic disturbance gradients, potential legacy effects of previous landscape alterations, and uncertainties concerning the relative impact of multiple stressors and possible threshold effects (Allan 2004). Furthermore, issues commonly arise when attempting to delineate ecologically significant classifications within which to compare streams (Hughes et al. 1986; Hughes et al. 1994), and since truly natural reference reaches, or those reflecting pre-settlement conditions, are largely nonexistent in the Midwestern United States, attention has turned instead to the inherently subjective determination of "minimally" or "least-disturbed" sites (Stoddard et al. 2006). Despite these challenges, the increasing availability of in-stream and landscape-level data, along with numerous analytical advancements, are helping researchers address some of these ecological questions and better meet bioassessment goals.

1.4 Project Goals and Objectives

Missouri, like much of the Midwestern United States, has experienced tremendous habitat loss and degradation, and pristine habitats that remain exist largely as scattered fragments. Now with nearly 90 percent of its wetland area lost, less than one percent of its historic prairie intact, and lingering effects of historic deforestation, there is great concern over the condition of the state's waters (Schroeder 1981; Dahl 1990; Jacobson and Primm 1997). Thus, Missouri's natural resource agencies are tasked with the development of stream assessment tools and management plans to help identify and mitigate the effects of these disturbances.

Numerous attempts have been made to characterize human threats to aquatic ecosystems and identify minimally disturbed stream reaches throughout Missouri (Rabeni et al. 1997; Sowa et al. 2007; Annis et al. 2010). Initial efforts employed a semi-qualitative technique to compile a list of sites thought to contain relatively intact natural communities (Rabeni et al. 1997), though the efficacy of these and other similarly subjective methods have since been called into question, suggesting the need for a more quantitative, data-based approach (Doisy et al. 2008). However, quantitative landscape-level approaches, such as Missouri's Synoptic Human Threat Index (Annis et al. 2010), often provide an incomplete picture of stream health, with admitted shortcomings including an inability to discern the relative severity of individual threats, the nature of biotic responses to those threats, and the ways in which threats might alter the physical and chemical characteristics of streams (Annis et al. 2010). Moreover, without linking landscape characteristics to local environmental and biotic conditions, managers are typically left without a mechanistic

understanding of these relationships, resulting in a limited ability to diagnose impairment and propose restoration actions (Hynes 1994; Rabeni 2000; Infante and Allan 2014).

Given the increasing imperilment of stream biota in Missouri, and the apparent shortcomings of previous efforts to identify candidate reference reaches, the need still exists for a better understanding of physical habitat change and biotic response to both natural and anthropogenic disturbances, and for a regionally-specific, quantitative methodology for determining minimally, or least-disturbed stream reference reaches. Thus, the primary objectives of this report are: 1) to quantify the relationship between stream biotic metrics and natural environmental gradients, 2) to evaluate the effects of local environmental variables and landscape-level anthropogenic disturbances on stream fish and macroinvertebrate communities, and, in-turn, develop a stepwise, quantitative approach for identifying reference reaches, and 3) to provide a provisional threat index for Missouri's headwater streams to guide future sampling and assessment efforts of these under-studied systems. Through these steps, we will be able to identify streams of high estimated biological integrity and conservation value, and will have framed a methodology applicable elsewhere. Additionally, this work will allow for both the recalibration of currently employed biotic indices, and the development of a companion physical habitat index for Missouri's wadeable streams.

1.5 Physiographic Regions and Land-use History of Missouri

Our study was conducted on wadeable streams of Missouri, a physiographically diverse state situated near the center of the conterminous United States (Figure 1.2). Missouri contains a high diversity of aquatic habitats and fauna, with over 210 species of fish and nearly 70 mussel species described to date (Oesch 1995; Pflieger 1997). The state can be classified into three primary aquatic subregions, all featuring distinct geology, soils, landform, vegetative cover, groundwater influence, and aquatic fauna (Sowa et al. 2007).

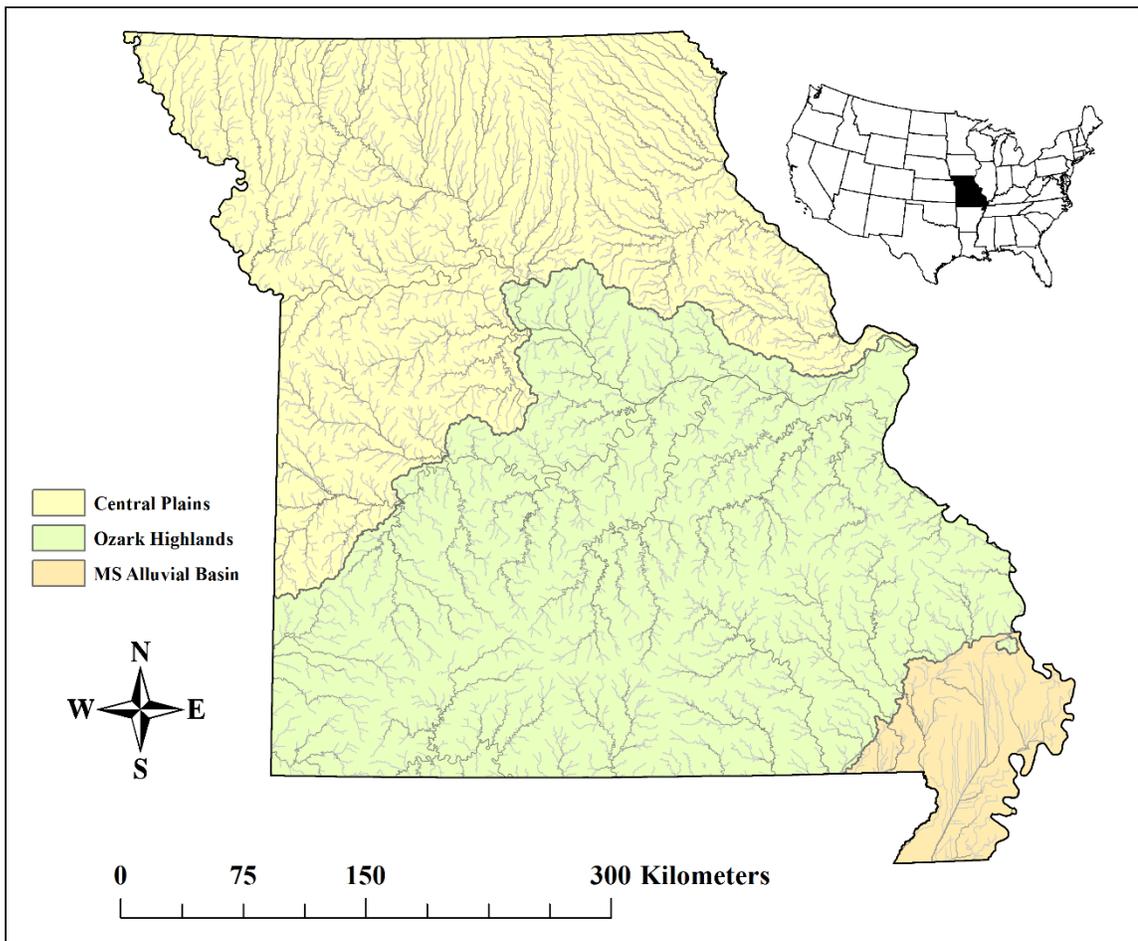


Figure 1.2. Map depicting Missouri’s major aquatic subregions and major river drainages.

The central, or dissected till plains (hereafter, plains region), cover much of northern Missouri, and extend into southern Iowa and the eastern portions of Kansas and Nebraska (Figure 1.2). This once-glaciated region contains low, rolling hills, broad river valleys, and generally low gradient streams with silty or fine gravel substrates (Pflieger 1971). Though prairie historically covered much of the plains, less than one percent remains, and much of the region has been converted for pasture and agricultural production (Schroeder 1981; Figure 1.3). As a result, the fish communities of the region generally consist of widespread, tolerant taxa (Pflieger 1997).

To the south, the Ozark highlands (hereafter, Ozark region) encompass much of southern Missouri, and range primarily through northern Arkansas and northeastern Oklahoma (Figure 1.2). This highly dissected plateau is characterized by high local relief, deep and narrow river valleys, and much higher stream gradients than commonly seen in the plains region (Pflieger 1971). Streams in the Ozark region receive considerable ground-water input, and typically exhibit low turbidity, high dissolved oxygen levels, and coarse gravel substrates. Despite having experienced historic, widespread deforestation, much of the Ozark region is again forested (Jacobson and Primm 1997; Figure 1.3), and, as a whole, supports a large number of endemic and sensitive aquatic fauna (Sowa et al. 2007).

Missouri's most starkly delineated subregion, the Mississippi Alluvial Basin (hereafter, MS Alluvial Basin), represents the northern extent of the Mississippi embayment, and extends south toward the Gulf of Mexico (Pflieger 1971; Figure 1.2). Once part of the largest interior swampland in the United States, the region underwent extensive stream channelization and diversion in the early 1900s, and now exists as a nearly

homogenous agricultural landscape (Pflieger 1971; Figure 1.3). Streams in this broad, flat valley are often highly vegetated, exhibit relatively low dissolved oxygen levels, and consist primarily of silty and fine gravel substrates (Sowa 2007). Despite these extreme alterations, the fish fauna of the southeast lowlands remains distinctive and more varied than that of the plains, including more than 20 endemic species (Pflieger 1997).

Together with Missouri's stream size classification system (Pflieger 1989; Sowa et al. 2007), these three major aquatic subregions served as the base spatial scale for our model development and least-disturbed reference reach identification.

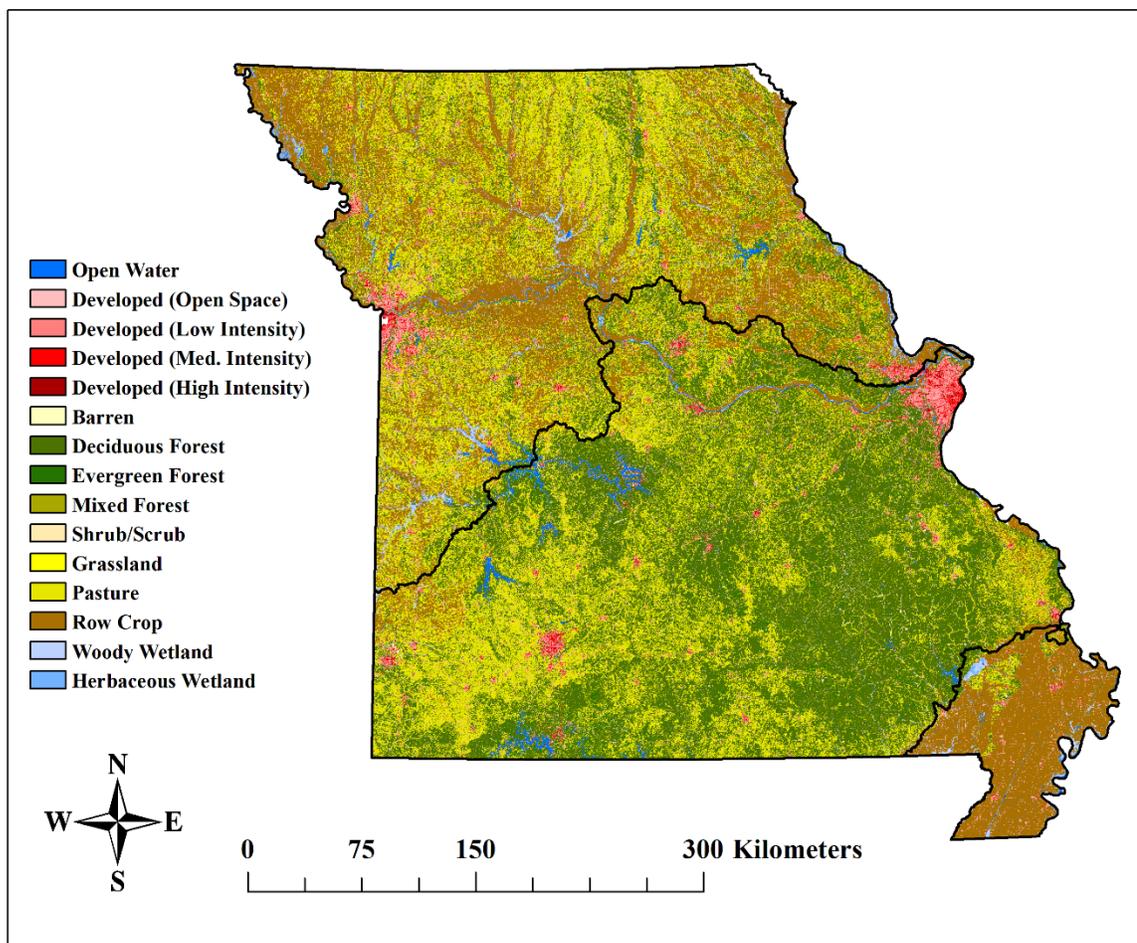


Figure 1.3. Map depicting the major land-uses of Missouri's aquatic subregions (NLCD 2011).

1.6 Literature Cited

- Abell, R. 2002. Conservation biology for the biodiversity crisis: a freshwater follow-up. *Conservation Biology* 16: 1435-1437.
- Allan, J. D. 1995. *Stream Ecology: Structure and Function of Running Waters*. Chapman & Hall. London, UK.
- Allan, J. D. 2004. Landscapes and riverscapes: the influence of land use on stream ecosystems. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* 35: 257-284.
- Annis, G. M., S. P. Sowa, D. D. Diamond, M. D. Combes, K. E. Doisy, A. J. Garringer, and P. Hanberry. 2010. Developing synoptic human threat indices for assessing the ecological integrity of freshwater ecosystems in EPA Region 7. Final report, submitted to Environmental Protection Agency. 192 pp.
- Arnold, C. L. Jr., and C. J. Gibbons. 1996. Impervious surface coverage: the emergence of a key environmental indicator. *Journal of American Planning Association* 62: 243-258.
- Barbour, M. T., J. Gerritsen, B. D. Snyder, and J. B. Stribling. 1999. Rapid bioassessment protocols for use in streams and wadeable rivers. U.S. EPA, Washington DC.
- Baxter, C. V., K. D. Fausch, and W. C. Saunders. 2005. Tangled webs: reciprocal flows of invertebrate prey link streams and riparian zones. *Freshwater Biology* 50: 202-220.
- Berkman, H. E., and C. F. Rabeni. 1987. Effect of siltation on stream fish communities. *Environmental Biology of Fishes* 18: 285-294.
- Booth, D. B. and C. R. Jackson. 1997. Urbanization of aquatic systems: degradation thresholds, stormwater detection, and the limits of mitigation. *Journal of American Water Resources Association* 33: 1077-1090.
- Brown, A. V., M. M. Lyttle, and K. B. Brown. 1998. Impacts of gravel mining on gravel bed streams. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 127: 979-994.
- Cairns, J., and J. R. Pratt. 1993. A history of biological monitoring using benthic macroinvertebrates. *Freshwater biomonitoring and benthic macroinvertebrates* 10: 27.
- Chutter, F. M. 1972. An empirical biotic index of the quality of water in South African streams and rivers. *Water Research* 6: 19-30.
- Dahl, T. E. 1990. Wetlands: losses in the United States, 1780's to 1980's. Report to Congress, No. PB-91-169284/XAB. National Wetlands Inventory, St. Petersburg, FL.

- Dale, V. H., and S. C. Byeler. 2001. Challenges in the development and use of ecological indicators. *Ecological Indicators* 1: 3-10.
- Davies, S. P., and S. K. Jackson. 2006. The biological condition gradient: a descriptive model for interpreting change in aquatic ecosystems. *Ecological Applications* 16: 1251-1266.
- Davis, W. S. 1995. Biological assessment and criteria: building on the past *in* W. S. Davis and T. P. Simon, editors. *Biological Assessment and Criteria: Tools for Water Resource Planning and Decision Making*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.
- Doisy, K. E., C. F. Rabeni, M. D. Combes, and R. J. Sarver. 2008. Biological criteria for stream fish communities of Missouri. Final Report, submitted to Environmental Protection Agency. 91 pp.
- Dudgeon, D. A. 2000. The ecology of tropical Asian rivers and streams in relation to biodiversity conservation. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 31: 239-263.
- Dudgeon, D., A. H. Arthington, M. O. Gessner, Z. Kawabata, D. J. Knowler, C. Lévêque, R. J. Naiman, A. Prieur-Richard, D. Soto, M. L. J. Stiassny, and C. A. Sullivan. 2006. Freshwater biodiversity: importance, threats, status and conservation challenges. *Biological Reviews* 81: 163-182.
- Dudley, R. K. and S. P. Platania. 2007. Flow regulation and fragmentation imperil pelagic-spawning riverine fishes. *Ecological Applications* 17: 2074-2086.
- Fausch, K. D., C. E. Torgersen, C. V. Baxter, and H. W. Li. 2002. Landscapes to riverscapes: bridging the gap between research and conservation of stream fishes. *BioScience* 52: 483-498.
- Fore, L. S. 2003. Developing biological indicators: lessons learned from mid-Atlantic streams. EPA 903/R/-033/033. U. S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Environmental Information and Mid-Atlantic Integrated Assessment Program, Region 3, Fort Meade, MD.
- Frissell, C. A., W. J. Liss, C. E. Warren, and M. D. Hurley. 1986. A hierarchical framework for stream habitat classification: viewing streams in a watershed context. *Environmental Management* 12: 199-214.
- Hughes, R. M., D. P. Larson, and J. M. Omernik. 1986. Regional reference sites: a method for assessing stream potentials. *Environmental Management* 10: 629-635.
- Hughes, R. M., S. A. Heiskary, W. J. Matthews, C. O. Yoder. 1994. Use of ecoregions in biological monitoring *in* S. L. Loeb and A. Spacie, editors. *Biological Monitoring of Aquatic Systems*. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, FL.

- Hughes, R. M., P. R. Kaufmann, A. T. Herlihy, T. M. Kincaid, L. Reynolds, and D. P. Larsen. 1998. A process for developing and evaluating indices of fish assemblage integrity. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 55: 1618-1631.
- Hynes, H. B. N. 1975. The stream and its valley. *Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung fuer Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie* 19: 1-15.
- Hynes, H. B. N. 1994. Historical perspective and future direction of biological monitoring of aquatic systems *in* S. L. Loeb and A. Spacie, editors. *Biological Monitoring of Aquatic Systems*. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, FL.
- Infante, D. M., and J. D. Allan. 2010. Response of stream fish assemblages to local-scale habitat as influenced by landscape: a mechanistic investigation of stream fish assemblages *in* K. B. Gido and D. A. Jackson, editors. *Community Ecology of Stream Fishes: Concepts, Approaches, and Techniques*. American Fisheries Society, Symposium 73, Bethesda, MD.
- Jacobson, R. B., and A. T. Primm. 1997. Historical land-use changes and potential effects on stream disturbance in the Ozark Plateaus, Missouri. U.S. Geological Survey Water-Supply Paper (2484), 1-85.
- Jelks, H. L., S. J. Walsh, N. M. Burkhead, S. C. Balderas, E. D. Pardo, D. A. Hendrickson, and M. L. Warren, Jr. 2008. Conservation status of imperiled North American freshwater and diadromous fishes. *Fisheries* 33: 372-407.
- Karr, J. R. 1981. Assessment of biotic integrity using fish communities. *Fisheries* 6: 21-27.
- Karr, J. R., and D. R. Dudley. 1981. Ecological perspective on water quality goals. *Environmental Management* 5: 55-68.
- Karr, J. R., K. D. Fausch, P. L. Angermeier, P. R. Yant, and I. J. Schlosser. 1986. Assessing biological integrity in running waters. A method and its rationale. Illinois Natural History Survey, Champaign, IL.
- Malmqvist, B. R., and S. Rundle. 2002. Threats to the running water ecosystems of the world. *Environmental Conservation* 29: 134-153.
- Matthews, W. J. 1998. *Patterns in Freshwater Fish Ecology*. Chapman and Hall, New York, NY.
- Missouri Natural Heritage Program. 2013. Missouri Species and Communities of Conservation Concern Checklist. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.

- Montgomery, W. L., S. D. McCormick, R. J. Naiman, and F. G. Whoriskey, Jr. 1983. Spring migratory synchrony of salmonid, catostomid, and cyprinid fishes in Rivière à la Truite, Québec. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 61: 2495-2502.
- Montgomery, D. R., and J. M. Buffington. 1997. Channel-reach morphology in mountain drainage basins. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 109: 596-611.
- Montgomery, D. R. and L. H. MacDonald. 2002. Diagnostic approach to stream channel assessment and monitoring. *Journal of American Water Resources Association* 38: 1-16.
- Nelson, J. S. 2006. *Fishes of the World*. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New Jersey.
- Oesch, R. D. 1995. *Missouri Naiades: A Guide to the Mussels of Missouri*. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- Olden, J. D., N. L. Poff, and K. R. Bestgen. 2006. Life-history strategies predict fish invasions and extirpations in the Colorado River Basin. *Ecological Monographs* 76: 25-40.
- Paul, M. J. and J. L. Meyer. 2001. Streams in the urban landscape. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 32: 333-365.
- Poff, N. L., D. Allan, M. B. Bain, J. R. Karr, K. L. Prestegard, B. D. Richter, R. E. Sparks, and J. C. Stromberg. 1997. The natural flow regime. *Bioscience* 47: 769-784.
- Postel, S. L. 1998. Water for food production: will there be enough in 2025? *Bioscience* 48: 629-637.
- Pflieger, W. L. 1989. *Aquatic community classification system for Missouri*. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- Pflieger, W. L. 1997. *The Fishes of Missouri*. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- Rabeni, C. F., R. J. Sarver, N. Wang, G. S. Wallace, M. Weiland, and J. T. Petersen. 1997. Development of regionally based biological criteria for streams of Missouri. A report to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources. Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit, 112.
- Rabeni, C. F. 2000. Evaluating physical habitat integrity in relation to the biological potential of streams. *Hydrobiologia* 422: 245-256.
- Ricciardi, A., and J. B. Rasmussen. 1999. Extinction rates of North American freshwater fauna. *Conservation Biology* 13: 1220-1222.

- Robinson, C. T., K. Tockner, and J. V. Ward. 2002. The fauna of dynamic riverine landscapes. *Freshwater Biology* 47: 661-677.
- Scheidegger, K. J. and M. B. Bain. 1995. Larval fish in natural and regulated rivers: assemblage composition and microhabitat use. *Copeia* 1995: 125-135.
- Schroeder, W. A. 1981. Presettlement Prairie of Missouri. Missouri Natural History Series, No. 2, Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- Shiklomanov, I. 1993. World freshwater resources *in* P. H. Gleick, editor. *Water in Crisis: A Guide to the World's Freshwater Resources*, Oxford University Press, New York.
- Sowa, S. P., G. Annis, M. E. Morey, and D. D. Diamond. 2007. A gap analysis and comprehensive conservation strategy for riverine ecosystems of Missouri. *Ecological Monographs* 77: 301-334.
- Stoddard, J. L., D. P. Larsen, C. P. Hawkins, R. K. Johnson, and R. H. Norris. 2006. Setting expectations for the ecological condition of streams: the concept of reference condition. *Ecological Applications* 16: 1267-1276.
- Taylor, C. A., M. L. Warren, Jr., J. F. Fitzpatrick, Jr., H. H. Hobbs, III, R. F. Jezerinac, W. L. Pflieger, and H. W. Robison. 1996. Conservation status of crayfishes of the United States and Canada. *Fisheries* 21: 25-38.
- Ward, J. V., and J. A. Stanford. 1995. Ecological connectivity in alluvial river ecosystems and its disruption by flow regulation. *Regulated Rivers: Research & Management* 11: 105-119.
- Ward, J. V. 1998. Riverine landscapes: biodiversity patterns, disturbance regimes, and aquatic conservation. *Biological Conservation* 83: 269-278.
- Warren, M. L. Jr., and B. M. Burr. 1994. Status of freshwater fishes of the United States: overview of an imperiled fauna. *Fisheries* 19: 6-18.
- Wiens, J. A. 2002. Riverine landscapes: taking landscape ecology into the water. *Freshwater Biology* 47: 501-515.
- Williams, J. D., M. L. Warren, Jr., K. S. Cummings, J. L. Harris, and R. J. Neves. 1993. Conservation status of freshwater mussels of the United States and Canada. *Fisheries* 18: 6-22.
- Winner, R. W., M. W. Boesel, and M. P. Farrell. 1980. Insect community structure as an index of heavy-metal pollution in lotic ecosystems. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 37: 647-655.

2.0 Evaluation Measures: Accounting for Natural Variation in Stream Assessments

2.1 Abstract

Stream habitat and biotic composition result from a series of complex, hierarchical interactions between broad climatic and geological conditions, anthropogenic disturbances, and finer scale physical and ecological processes. Accounting for the influence of these natural environmental gradients is a critical first step in accurately assessing stream condition and addressing basic conservation need. We summarized existing landscape-level natural variables (e.g. watershed area, stream gradient, spring density, distance to mainstem rivers) and used Boosted Regression Trees to model their influence on ten separate fish and invertebrate metrics reflecting various aspects of stream community structure and function. Landscape-level natural environmental variables best predicted measures of fish species richness (e.g. total native species, native benthic species) followed by invertebrate and proportional fish metrics (e.g. proportion of insectivorous cyprinid individuals, proportion of omnivorous/herbivorous individuals). Drainage area and the percentage of fine soils in the watershed were consistently among the most influential variables for fish metrics, both positively associated with total native species, native benthic species, and native lithophilic species. Conversely, increased distance to mainstem rivers was related to decreases in all three fish richness metrics. Spring density had a stronger influence on invertebrates and proportional fish metrics, with decreased Hilsenhoff Biotic Index values and proportion of tolerant fish individuals, and increased EPT richness and proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids with increased spring density in both the Plains and Ozark aquatic subregions. Our results indicate that measures of stream size and flow, surficial geology, and network positioning may all significantly

influence stream biota, and should be taken into consideration when attempting to assess the influence of anthropogenic disturbance on stream condition, or when developing biological criteria for stream fish and invertebrates.

KEYWORDS: *Stream fish, Invertebrates, Natural environment gradients, Conservation*

2.2 Introduction

Accounting for natural sources of variation in stream habitat and biotic composition is critical for accurately assessing stream condition and addressing conservation needs (Schlosser and Angermeier 1995; Smogor and Angermeier 2001). Studies attempting to identify anthropogenic sources of stream impairment have frequently concluded that natural variables, such as stream size and gradient, better predict biotic assemblage characteristics than do human activities such as urban and agricultural land use (Wang et al. 2003; Infante and Allan 2010). Because stream habitat and biotic composition ultimately result from a series of complex, hierarchical interactions between broad climatic and geologic conditions, anthropogenic disturbances, and finer scale physical and ecological processes (Frissell et al. 1986; Montgomery and Buffington 1997), understanding and accounting for the influence of natural environmental gradients is a key first step in evaluating stream health.

Among the many natural factors driving stream fish and macroinvertebrate assemblage characteristics, biogeographical influences have been given the most consideration (Omernik 1986; Abell et al. 2008). Major physiographic zones exhibit distinct ecological conditions and biotic communities and are largely classified based on climate, geology, landforms, and natural vegetative cover (Bailey 1995). Previous stream assessment studies in Missouri have used the state's three distinct aquatic ecoregions (Central Plains, Ozark Highlands, Mississippi Alluvial Basin) as the base spatial scale for their analyses, and have adjusted biological expectations accordingly (Sarver et al. 2002; Sowa et al. 2007; Doisy et al. 2008). In addition, fish assemblage characteristics change along a stream's longitudinal gradient (Vannote et al. 1980; Schlosser 1982; Oberdorff et

al. 1993), and thus, stream size is considered in many studies. In contrast, considerably less attention is given to stream network positioning and the potential contributions of habitat distribution and spatial configuration of source populations to local fish assemblage characteristics (see Gorman 1986; Campbell-Grant et al. 2007; Hitt and Angermeier 2008). Because stream fish are frequently traversing tributary connections in search of refugia and feeding and spawning opportunities (Matthews 1998), population and community dynamics of stream systems may be heavily influenced by immigration and emigration, elevating the importance of network context in successful stream characterization and assessment (Lowe et al. 2006; Brown et al. 2011). Additionally, stream gradient may exert significant influence on stream fish and macroinvertebrate community structure (Schlosser 1982), just as thermal regime and surficial watershed geology have been shown to influence stream communities (Sweeney 1978; Matthews 1987; Infante and Allan 2010). Though ecoregion and stream size help account for large amounts of biotic variation, considering the potential influence of these additional natural environmental variables may improve our ability to describe and accurately forecast stream conditions (Matthews 1998; Brenden et al. 2008).

Numerous biotic and habitat-based hierarchical stream classification systems have been proposed to delineate strata for stream monitoring programs, to identify reference reaches, and to calibrate biotic and habitat health indices (Sowa et al. 2007; Brenden et al. 2008). However, these often-times discrete, reach-level classifications may arbitrarily define natural environmental gradients (Angermeier and Schlosser 1995), and risk delineating an unmanageable level of classes (Sarver et al. 2002). For instance, Missouri's aquatic classification system incorporates numerous large and fine-scale environmental

variables, such as climate, soils, temperature, and flow stability, ultimately recognizing over 1,100 unique stream classes (Sowa et al. 2007), which makes designating class-specific reference criteria logistically infeasible. Thus, the primary objective of this study was to use landscape-level natural environmental variables to predict stream fish and macroinvertebrate community metrics to 1) determine the relative importance of natural variables on each fish and macroinvertebrate community characteristic, and 2) to assess the overall ability of natural variables to explain variation in biotic responses unaccounted for when simply using stream size and regional classifications.

2.3 Methods

STUDY REGIONS AND SPATIAL FRAMEWORK

Our study focused on stream fish and macroinvertebrate communities of two distinct size classes of wadeable streams in Missouri, hereafter referred to as “creeks” and “small rivers” (Pflieger 1989). These classes are based on shreve-link magnitude, and exhibit mean watershed areas of approximately 60 km² and 480 km², respectively. These sizes translate to mean wetted channel widths and depths of 8.6 m and 36 cm for creeks, and 16.4 m and 55 cm for small rivers, respectively. We spatially referenced in-stream biotic data to stream reaches from a modified version of the 1:100,000-scale National Hydrography Dataset (NHDPlus V1, 2008; Annis et al. 2010), and attributed each reach’s local and network catchment with landscape-level environmental variables using ArcGIS 10.2. (ESRI, Redlands, CA, USA), and the stream network topology tool, RivEX (Hornby, 2013).

Missouri is a physiographically diverse state situated near the center of the conterminous United States, and exhibits three primary ecoregions, all featuring distinct geology, soils, landform, vegetative cover, groundwater influence, and aquatic fauna (Sowa et al. 2007). The central, or dissected till plains (hereafter, Central Plains), cover much of the northern half of the state, and contain low, rolling hills, broad river valleys, and generally low gradient streams with silty or fine gravel substrates (Pflieger 1971; Figure 2.1). The Ozark highlands (hereafter, Ozarks) is a highly dissected plateau that encompasses much of southern Missouri and features high local relief, deep and narrow river valleys, and much higher stream gradients than commonly seen in the plains region (Figure 2.1). Streams in the Ozarks receive considerable groundwater input, and typically exhibit low turbidity, high dissolved oxygen levels, and coarse gravel substrates (Sowa et al. 2007).

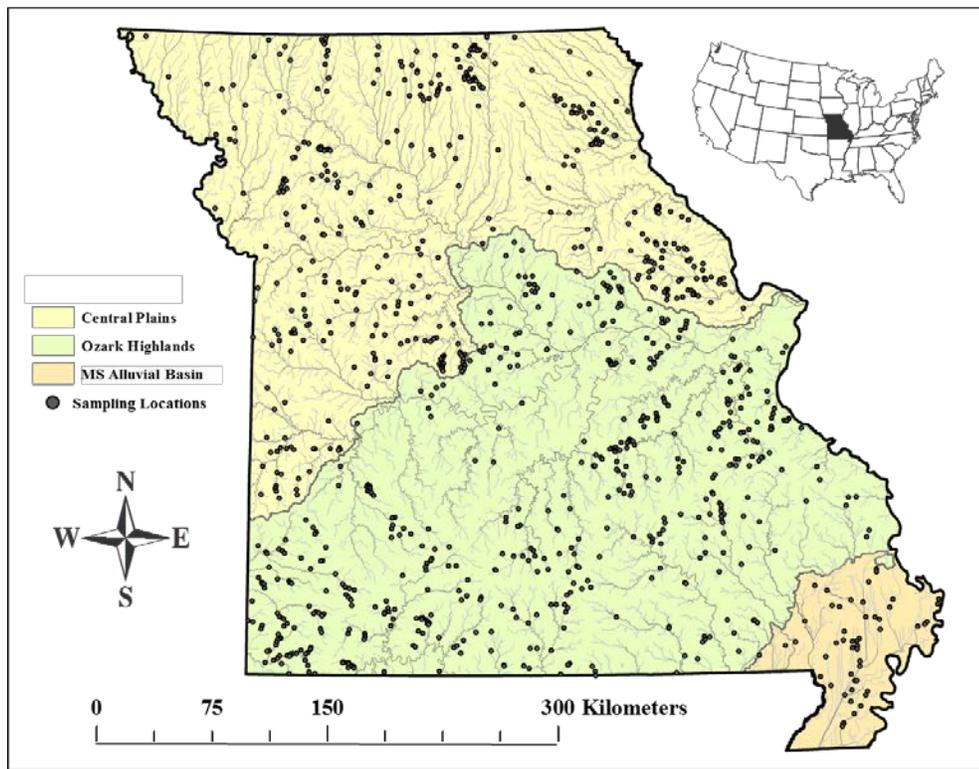


Figure 2.1. Map depicting Missouri's major aquatic subregions and stream sampling locations.

The Mississippi Alluvial Basin (hereafter, MS Alluvial Basin), once part of one of the largest interior swamplands in the United States, now exists as a nearly homogenous agricultural landscape. Streams in this broad, flat valley are often highly vegetated, exhibit relatively low dissolved oxygen levels, and consist primarily of silty and fine gravel substrates (Pflieger 1971; Figure 2.1). Due to sampling limitations and the homogenous nature of the region (e.g. ~ 75 % cultivated crop; see Figure 1.3, General introduction), we were unable to develop usable models for the MS Alluvial Basin, and no further information will be presented in this chapter. Together with our two-tiered stream size classifications, the Central Plains and Ozark aquatic subregions constituted the base spatial scale for our model development.

DATA COLLECTION AND SUMMARIZATION

We used fish and macroinvertebrate data collected by the Missouri Department of Conservation's (MDC) Resource Assessment and Monitoring (RAM) Program from 2000 to 2014. The RAM program uses the Environmental Protection Agency's Environmental Monitoring and Assessment Program standardized stream fish sampling protocol, and collects macroinvertebrate community data following the Missouri Department of Natural Resource's (MDNR) semi-quantitative macroinvertebrate bioassessment protocol (MDNR 2012; Fischer and Combes 2003). Fish community data were collected at randomly selected stream reaches (n = 944) between late May and early October using backpack and/or tote barge pulsed DC electrofishers and seine nets in single upstream passes. Block nets were placed at in-stream distances 40 times the mean stream width to retain fish and delineate the sampling reach. Fish were either field identified or preserved in formalin for

later laboratory identification (Fischer and Combes 2003). Macroinvertebrate community data were collected in return visits (n = 604) to fish collection sites between September and October of the same year. Six kick net (500 x 500 micron mesh bag) samples were taken from each of three primary habitat types; flowing-water coarse substrate, non-flowing water depositional substrate, and rootmat substrate (MDNR 2001). Specimens were returned to the laboratory and identified to the lowest practicable taxonomic level, typically genus, and when possible, species.

We identified ten biological metrics commonly used as indicators of stream health (Karr 1981; Daniel et al. 2014). These included stream fish and invertebrate community characteristics related to richness and diversity, habitat preference, trophic and reproductive ecology, and sensitivity to human disturbance (Table 2.1).

Table 2.1 Mean and (standard deviation) values of fish and invertebrate community characteristics within each aquatic subregion and stream size class.

Metric	Central Plains		Ozark Highlands		MS Alluvial Basin	
	Creeks	Small River	Creeks	Small River	Creeks	Small River
<i>Richness/Diversity</i>						
Native Fish Species Richness	13.3 (4.9)	19.3 (8.3)	19.3 (7.1)	26.5 (6.7)	19.7 (6.9)	22 (6.5)
Shannon Diversity Index (Invert)	2.8 (0.4)	2.9 (0.4)	3.1 (0.5)	3.3 (0.3)	2.5 (0.7)	2.7 (0.5)
<i>Habitat Preference</i>						
No. Native Benthic Species	2.7 (1.8)	4.9 (3.6)	6.1 (2.5)	9.1 (2.6)	1.9 (1.8)	1.8 (2.1)
<i>Trophic Ecology</i>						
Prop. Native Insectivore Cyprinid	0.13 (0.18)	0.12 (0.13)	0.15 (0.14)	0.28 (0.16)	0.24 (0.23)	0.29 (0.28)
Prop. Native Omnivore/Herbivore	0.29 (0.19)	0.25 (0.18)	0.45 (0.22)	0.31 (0.17)	0.20 (0.19)	0.37 (0.24)
<i>Reproductive Ecology</i>						
No. All Native Lithophilic Species	10.6 (3.8)	15.6 (6.8)	14.5 (5.4)	20 (5.1)	13.6 (4.5)	16.4 (5.9)
<i>Sensitivity</i>						
Prop. Tolerant	0.27 (0.24)	0.44 (0.23)	0.07 (0.12)	0.05 (0.09)	0.37 (0.23)	0.36 (0.27)
Prop. Non-Native	.001 (.006)	.006 (.02)	.001 (.005)	.001 (.003)	.005 (0.01)	.011 (0.03)
EPT Richness (Invertebrate)	10.8 (5.7)	14.9 (6.8)	19.5 (8.8)	24.5 (6.9)	7.1 (6.1)	7 (3.5)
Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (Invert.)	7.1 (0.7)	6.6 (0.8)	5.8 (1.1)	5.6 (0.8)	7.3 (0.8)	7.5 (0.5)
Sampling Localities: Fish/Inverts	278/175	111/90	383/229	121/85	41 / 16	10 / 9

Fish metrics include the total number of native species, the number of native benthic species, the proportion of native insectivorous cyprinid individuals, the proportion of native herbivorous or omnivorous individuals, the number of native lithophilic species, and the proportion of tolerant individuals in the sample. The three invertebrate metrics assessed included Shannon’s Diversity Index (SDI), the number of species occupying the orders Ephemeroptera, Trichoptera, or Plecoptera (EPT Index), and the Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI; Table 2.1). Both the SDI and EPT Index can indicate community sensitivity, and are expected to decrease with increasing anthropogenic disturbance, while the HBI is a measure of community tolerance, and thus is likely to increase with heightened disturbance (Hilsenhoff 1988; Sarver et al. 2002).

We attributed each sampling reach’s upstream catchment with natural environmental variables pertaining to surficial geology, flow velocity and stability, network positioning, and sampling seasonality (Table 2.2). We included mean watershed level of fine soils based on its influence on stream substrate particle size and water delivery rate, ultimately resulting in varying degrees of hydrologic variability and benthic habitat availability (Infante and Allan 2010).

Table 2.2 Mean and (standard deviation) values of natural environmental variables within each aquatic subregion and stream size class.

Metric	Central Plains		Ozark Highlands		MS Alluvial Basin	
	Creeks	Small River	Creeks	Small River	Creeks	Small River
Drainage Area (km ²)	48 (37)	507 (466)	67 (49)	486 (322)	70 (63)	308 (85)
Drainage Density (km/km ²)	0.95 (0.13)	0.93 (0.08)	0.98 (0.15)	0.99 (0.09)	0.98 (0.25)	0.95 (0.1)
Reach Gradient (m/km)	2.55 (2.4)	0.89 (1.1)	3.72 (2.6)	1.44 (1.7)	0.79 (2.3)	0.09 (0.1)
Distance to Mainstem (km)	29 (22)	22 (24)	18 (17)	9.2 (15)	34 (18)	20 (16)
Spring Density (no./km ²)	.005 (0.02)	.004 (0.01)	.05 (0.09)	.053 (0.08)	.005 (0.03)	0 (0)
Fine Soils (% of Catchment)	65.9 (41.4)	74.4 (37.9)	52.2 (27.9)	53.4 (22.8)	99.8 (0.15)	99.8 (0.07)
Sampling Month (May - October)	-	-	-	-	-	-

We used watershed area, spring density, and reach gradient as surrogates for stream flow stability, velocity, and habitat heterogeneity (Roberts and Hitt 2010). We also incorporated a measure of network drainage density (network stream length (km)/network catchment area (km²) and the distance to mainstem river ($\geq 5^{\text{th}}$ Order) to account for the influence of network positioning on species richness and composition based on recommendation of Thornbrugh and Gido (2009). Lastly, we included sampling month to account for potential seasonal variation in stream fish community structure (Horwitz 1978; Ostrande and Wilde 2002). Drainage area and reach gradient information were available through the Missouri Resource Assessment Partnership's MoVST stream layer attribution (Sowa et al. 2005), and network positioning metrics were calculated using the stream network topology tool, RivEX (Hornby 2013). Soil data were available through the Natural Resources Conservation Service STATSGO database (<http://sdmdataaccess.nrcs.usda.gov/>).

DATA ANALYSIS

We developed a suite of boosted regression tree (BRT) models to evaluate the relationship between natural environmental predictor variables and the ten stream fish and invertebrate metrics within each aquatic subregion and stream size classification. BRTs are a non-parametric machine-learning method that uses a boosting algorithm to combine many simple regression trees to enhance predictive performance (De'ath 2007). Specific advantages of BRTs are their ability to fit nonlinear responses, incorporate higher-order predictor interactions, handle missing data, and that they are uninfluenced by extreme outliers (Elith et al. 2008; Soykan et al. 2014). We used recommendation by Elith et al. (2000) and set our initial tree complexity to 5 and bag ratio to 0.5, and tailored the models'

learning rate to minimize prediction error after completing no fewer than 1000 iterations. We then used ten-fold cross validation to identify the optimal number of trees in each case, and to estimate cross-validated residual deviance. Model performance was evaluated by calculating the proportion of total deviance explained (D^2) based on recommendations of Leathwick et al. (2006). To safeguard against overfitting, we included a randomly generated predictor variable (values ranging from 0-100) to use as a stopping criterion once models began incorporating predictors explaining less variation than our random variable (Soykan et al. 2014). Models were fit using the package ‘dismo’ in the R statistical programming language (R Development Core Team 2015).

2.4 Results

Biological metrics exhibited considerable variation within and across aquatic subregions and stream size classifications (Table 2.1). Measures of fish species richness were considerably higher in small rivers than in creeks, and greater in the Ozark region. Though less pronounced than the count-based metrics, the proportion of native omnivorous/herbivorous individuals was higher in creeks than small rivers, while the proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids was higher in Ozark small rivers, though these metrics varied little between stream size classes in the Central Plains. The EPT richness was consistently higher in larger streams, and along with Shannon Diversity Index, was noticeably higher in the Ozark region. Additionally, the proportion of tolerant individuals and the Hilsenhoff Biotic Index values were higher in the Central Plains, reflecting the heightened impairment level of these streams compared to those in the Ozarks. While the

proportion of non-native individuals appears to be slightly higher in small rivers than in creeks, values were extremely low in both regions (< 1%).

In addition to the noticeable variation in biotic metrics, natural environmental variables differed significantly between aquatic subregion and stream size class (Table 2.2), with reach gradients and spring densities consistently higher in the Ozark region, while higher percentages of fine soils were measured in the Plains.

We successfully constructed models for eight of ten biotic metrics using our suite of natural environmental variables. We were unable to predict the proportion of non-native individuals and Shannon Diversity Index scores within both subregions and stream size classes, as well as Ozark small river values of native benthic species and native lithophilic species, and Central Plains creek values of EPT Richness (i.e. could not reduce model deviance within the first 1000 tree iterations; Table 2.3).

Count-based fish community metrics (i.e. total richness, benthic species richness, lithophilic species richness) were consistently best predicted by natural environmental variables, with the highest amount of variation explained for native benthic species in small rivers of the Central Plains ($D^2 = 0.39$; Table 2.3). Invertebrate and proportional fish metrics were generally less predictable, though values varied considerably between aquatic subregion and stream size classification. While deviance reduction was higher for count-based metrics in the Central Plains (mean $D^2 = 0.26$) than in the Ozarks (mean $D^2 = .12$), invertebrate and proportional fish metrics tended to be better predicted in the Ozarks, with greater amounts of variation explained in HBI, proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids, proportion of native benthic omnivore/herbivores, and proportion of tolerant individuals within the region (Table 2.3).

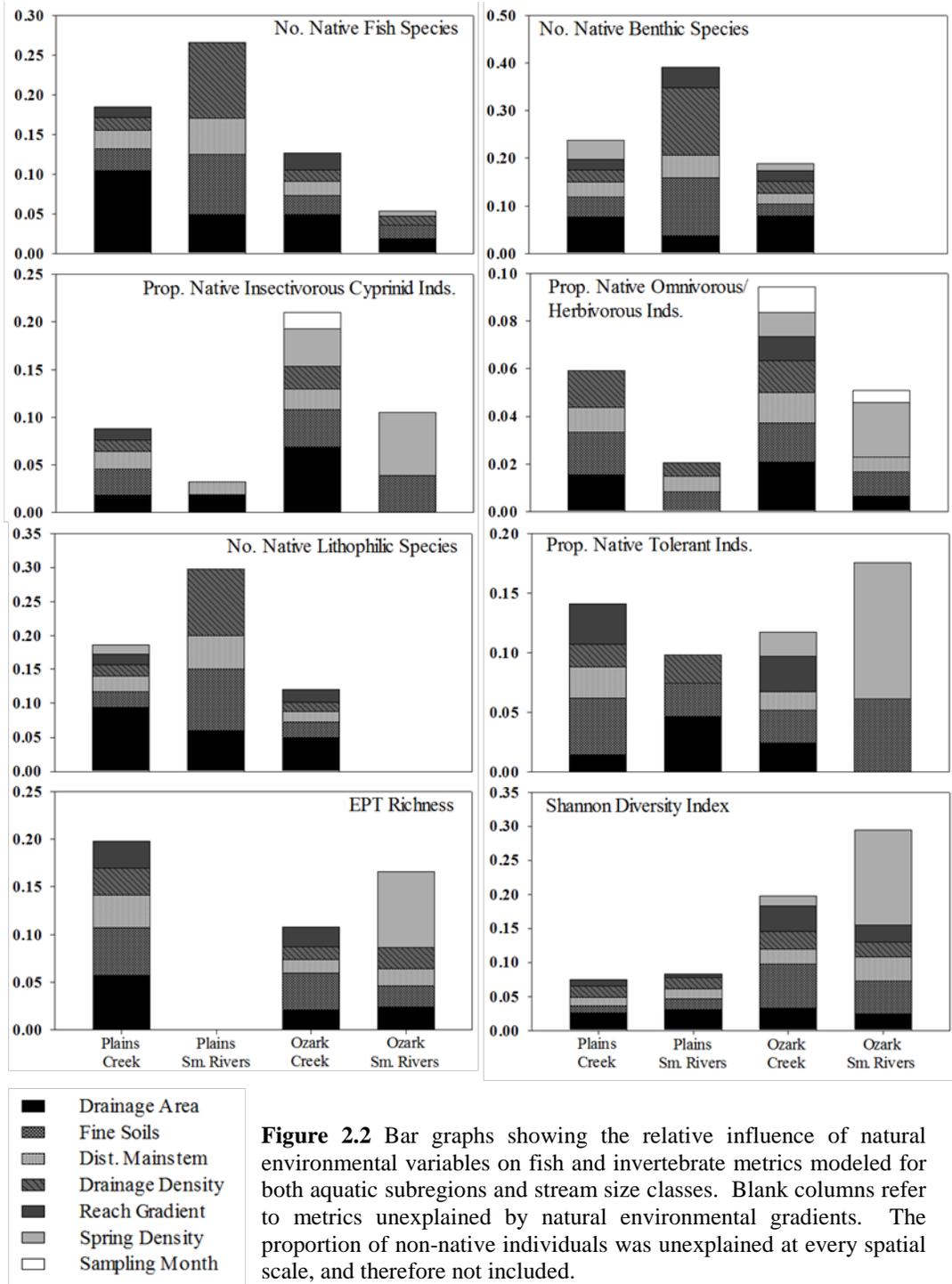
Table 2.3 Boosted regression tree modeling results. NT – number of trees included in the model, TC – tree complexity, K – model parameters, D² – Proportion of deviance explained by each model.

Response	Plains Creeks				Plains Small Rivers				Ozark Creeks				Ozark Small Rivers			
	NT	TC	K	D ²	NT	TC	K	D ²	NT	TC	K	D ²	NT	TC	K	D ²
No. Native Fish Species	2050	5	5	0.18	5500	5	4	0.27	2600	5	5	0.13	2400	4	4	0.05
Shannon Diversity Index (Invertebrate)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. Native Benthic Species	4250	5	6	0.24	5100	5	5	0.39	3600	5	6	0.19	-	-	-	-
Prop. Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals	1150	5	5	0.10	6400	5	2	0.03	3800	5	6	0.21	1850	5	2	0.11
Prop. Native Omnivorous / Herbivorous Individuals	1800	4	4	0.06	1600	5	3	0.03	1300	5	7	0.09	1000	4	5	0.05
No. Native Lithophilic Species	1950	5	7	0.19	7550	5	4	0.30	2350	5	5	0.12	-	-	-	-
Prop. Native Tolerant Individuals	2150	5	5	0.14	2550	5	3	0.10	1900	5	5	0.12	4250	5	2	0.18
Prop. Non-Native Individuals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EPT Richness (Invertebrate)	4500	5	5	0.20	-	-	-	-	1950	5	5	0.11	3000	5	5	0.17
Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (Invertebrate)	1600	5	5	0.07	1450	5	5	0.08	2850	5	6	0.20	3450	5	6	0.30

Drainage area and the watershed percentage of fine soils were consistently the top two predictors of fish richness measures, and together routinely accounted for over 50% of the explained variation in those metrics (Figure 2.2). The remainder of the explained variation in these metrics was primarily explained by drainage density, distance to mainstem, and reach gradient. Spring density was much more influential on invertebrates and proportional fish metrics than count-based fish metrics. This trend was particularly apparent for Ozark small rivers, where spring density alone accounted for roughly 35-45 % of the overall explained variation in both invertebrate metrics and all three proportional fish metrics (Figure 2.2). Similarly, reach gradient exerted a stronger influence on our sensitivity metrics (EPT, HBI, proportion of native tolerant individuals). Sampling month was detectable in only three of our final 29 models, and at most explained only 2% of the overall variation in any biotic metric.

Fish and invertebrate responses also differed in the directionality of their relationship with natural environmental gradients. The number of native fish species, native benthic species, and native lithophilic species increased with drainage area, and with increased percentages of fine soils in the watershed and decreased as the distance to the nearest mainstem river increased (Figure 2.3B). Proportional fish metrics showed considerably less similarity in their response to environmental gradients than did count metrics. The proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids generally increased with drainage area, fine soils, and spring density, though decreased with increased distance to mainstem, drainage density, and reach gradient. The proportion of native omnivorous/herbivorous individuals decreased with drainage area, increased with fine soil and distance to mainstem, and decreased with spring density.

Proportion of Deviance Explained



The proportion of native tolerant individuals decreased with distance to mainstem, and increased with drainage area, fine soils, reach gradient, and spring density. Hilsenhoff Biotic Index similarly increased with distance to mainstem, and decreased with spring density and reach gradient, while EPT richness typically increased with drainage area and reach gradient, and decreased with fine soils and distance to mainstem (Figure 2.3A) (See Appendix 2 for full model results).

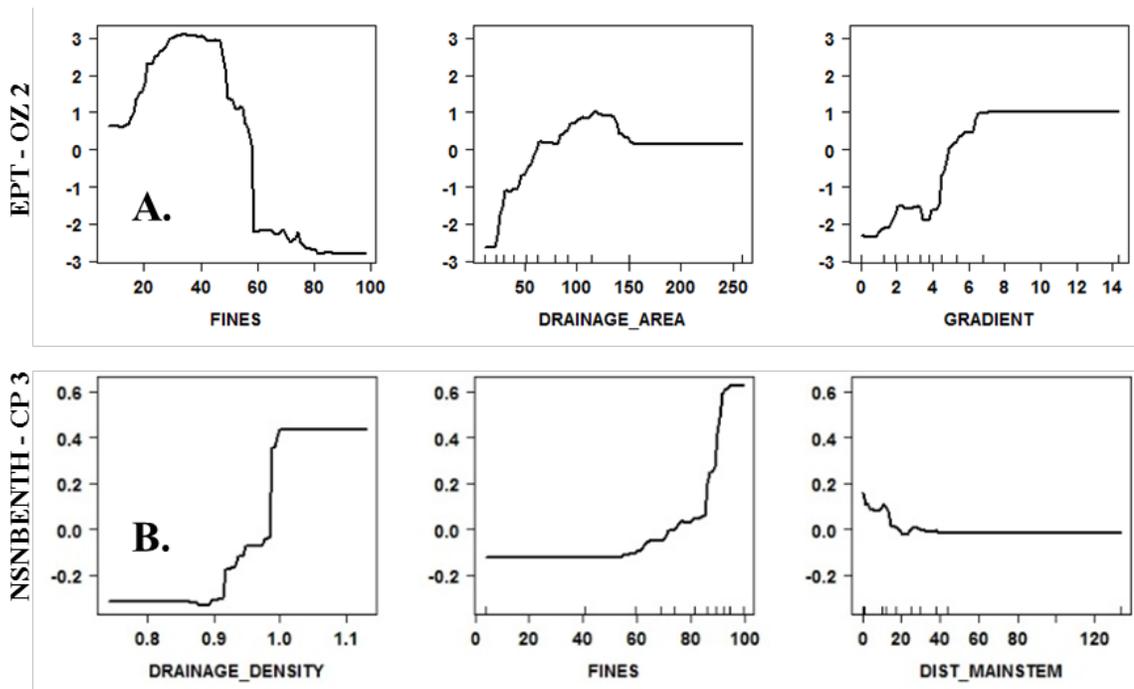


Figure 2.3. Example partial dependence plots of top influential environmental variables for **A.** – EPT Richness of Ozark creeks, and **B.** – The number of native benthic species of Central Plains small rivers. The y axes are presented as dimensionless transformations of each response. Rug plots at inside bottom of plots show the distribution of sites across the given predictor variable.

2.5 Discussion

Our study represents one of the first attempts to model the specific influences of natural environmental gradients on both stream fish and invertebrate assemblages in Missouri. Previous studies have classified stream reaches based on differences in watershed characteristics (drainage area, surficial geology, groundwater influence, etc.), though have not specifically quantified their relationships with stream fish and invertebrate community characteristics (Sowa et al. 2007). By using boosted regression tree models, we were able to allow for complex predictor interactions and fit nonlinear responses, noted improvements over previous similar studies using multiple regression techniques (Stoddard et al. 2008; Daniel et al. 2014). Although results varied significantly between ecoregion and among response variables, our models were able to explain up to 39% of the variation in biotic responses unaccounted for using stream size and ecoregional classifications alone.

Our results indicated that categorical fish species richness increased with stream size, similar to Oberdorff et al. (1993), while the proportion of omnivorous/herbivorous individuals was greater in streams with smaller drainage areas, consistent with findings of Vannote et al. (1980) and Schlosser (1982). Although the relationships remained largely consistent, models predicting richness measures performed significantly better in the Central Plains than in the Ozark region. The disparate influence of drainage area between these regions may be due to several factors. Previous studies have concluded that the plains fish communities are largely driven by water availability (Matthews 1988; Dodds et al. 2004; Doisy et al. 2008), and although stream size likely influences Ozark stream biota, drainage area may not be as reflective of flow conditions in the region due to widespread

karst geology and the prevalence of losing and spring-fed streams (Orndorff et al. 2001). Additionally, our measure of network positioning (distance to mainstem) accounted for small amounts of variation in each of our eight modeled response variables, with each measure of fish species richness decreasing as distance to mainstem river increases, a finding consistent with previous studies (Hitt and Angermeier 2008; Thornbrugh and Gido 2009).

EPT richness, and fish and invertebrate community sensitivity (decreased HBI and lower proportion of tolerant fish individuals) increased with spring density, likely due to the lower stream temperature and higher dissolved oxygen levels associated with these stream reaches (Westhoff and Paukert 2014). Springs were also influential for small rivers of the Central Plains, despite their low density relative to the Ozark region.

Fish richness metrics increased with increasing percentages of fine soil in the watershed, a finding we did not initially anticipate. A similar counterintuitive result was observed for the proportion of tolerant individuals, which were shown decreasing with increased fine sediment in the Central Plains region. These results may be due to the correlation between fine sediments and drainage area in the region (Pearson $r = 0.44$), as larger streams may be expected to have wider alluvial valleys with finer surficial geology. Additionally, the percentage of fine sediment in the watershed was associated with cultivated crop in the Ozark region (Pearson $r=0.41$), a common correlation potentially skewing model results (Allan 2004).

We were unable to predict the proportion of non-native individuals using our suite of natural environmental variables, likely because metric values varied little, and were extremely low in both size classes of each aquatic subregion (<1%). Although more

variable than the proportion of non-native fishes, Shannon Diversity Index was also unpredictable, indicating little influence of natural watershed characteristics on metric values.

Our study represents a useful step in assessing stream conditions, highlighting the need to establish correction factors for natural differences in stream biotic composition when utilizing traditional biological index scoring. Our models could be improved by incorporating additional environmental variables contributing to stream conditions, for instance, including measures of precipitation or instream flow and temperature data when available. Additionally, because stream environments are extremely stochastic and biotic communities are known to fluctuate over time, our use of single stream samples to represent reach conditions may provide an incomplete picture (Horwitz 1978; Ostrande and Wilde 2002). Our approach allows for the continuous influence of natural variation, rather than discretely classifying stream reaches, and could be paired with subsequent residual analysis to model anthropogenic disturbances as a means to limit the noise associated with natural variation.

2.6 Acknowledgements

We would like to thank Matt Combes, Dave Michaelson, and Randy Sarver for project guidance and feedback, and Jodi Whittier and Nick Sievert for database and geospatial analysis support. We thank the Missouri Department of Conservation for providing sampling data, and the Missouri Department of Natural Resources for providing project funding.

2.7 Literature Cited

- Abell, R., M. L. Thieme, C. Revenga, M. Bryer, M. Kottelat, N. Bogutskaya, B. Coad, N. Mandrak, S. C. Baldera, W. Bussing, M. L. J. Stiassny, P. Skelton, G. R. Allen, P. Unmack, A. Naseka, N. Sindorf, J. Robertson, E. Armijo, J. V. Higgins, T. J. Heibel, E. Wikramanayake, D. Olson, H. L. Lopez, R. E. Reis, J. G. Lundberg, M. H. S. Perez, and P. Petry. 2008. Freshwater ecoregions of the world: a new map of biogeographic units for freshwater biodiversity conservation. *Bioscience* 58: 403-414.
- Annis, G. M., S. P. Sowa, D. D. Diamond, M. D. Combes, K. E. Doisy, A. J. Garringer, and P. Hanberry. 2010. Developing synoptic human threat indices for assessing the ecological integrity of freshwater ecosystems in EPA Region 7. Final report, submitted to Environmental Protection Agency. 192 pp.
- Bailey, R. G. 1995. Descriptions of the ecoregions of the United States, 2nd edition. USDA Forest Service Publication, No. 1391.
- Brenden, T. O., P. W. Seelbach, and L. Wang. 2008. A river valley segment classification of Michigan streams based on fish and physical attributes. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 137: 1621-1636.
- Brown, B. L., C. M. Swan, D. A. Auerbach, E. H. Campbell-Grant, N. P. Hitt, K. O. Maloney, and C. Patrick. 2011. Metacommunity theory as a multispecies, multiscale framework for studying influence of river network structure on riverine community ecosystems. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society* 30: 310-327.
- Campbell-Grant, E. H., W. H. Lowe, and W. F. Fagen 2007. Living in the branches: population dynamics and ecological processes in dendritic networks. *Ecology Letters* 10: 165-175.
- Daniel, W. M., D. M. Infante, R. M. Hughes, Y. Tsang, P. C. Esselman, D. Wieferich, K. Herreman, A. R. Cooper, L. Wang, W. W. Taylor. 2014. Characterizing coal and mineral mines as a regional source of stress to stream fish assemblages. *Ecological Indicators* 50: 50-61.
- De'ath, G. 2007. Boosted trees for ecological modeling and prediction. *Ecology* 88: 243-251.
- Dodds, W. K., K. Gido, M. R. Whiles, K. M. Fritz, and W. J. Matthews. 2004. Life on the edge: the ecology of Great Plains prairie streams. *Bioscience* 54: 205-216.
- Doisy, K. E., C. F. Rabeni, M. D. Combes, and R. J. Sarver. 2008. Biological criteria for stream fish communities of Missouri. Final report, submitted to Environmental Protection Agency. 91. pp.

- Elith, J., J. R. Leathwick, and T. Hastie. 2008. A working guide to boosted regression trees. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 77: 802-813.
- Frissell, C. A., W. J. Liss, C. E. Warren, and M. D. Hurley. 1986. A hierarchical framework for stream habitat classification: viewing streams in a watershed context. *Environmental Management* 12: 199-214.
- Gorman, O. T. 1986. Assemblage organization of stream fishes: the effects of rivers on adventitious streams. *American Naturalist* 128:611-616.
- Hilsenhoff, W. L. 1988. Rapid field assessment of organic pollution with a family-level biotic index. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society* 7: 65-68.
- Hitt, N. P., and P. L. Angermeier. 2008. Evidence for fish dispersal from spatial analysis of stream network topology. *Journal of North American Benthological Society* 27: 304-320.
- Hornby, D. 2013. Rivex river network analysis tool. <http://www.rivex.co.uk/>
- Horwitz, R. J. 1978. Temporal variability patterns and the distributional patterns of stream fishes. *Ecological Monographs* 48: 307-321.
- Infante, D. M., and J. D. Allan. 2010. Response of stream fish assemblages to local-scale habitat as influenced by landscape: a mechanistic investigation of stream fish assemblages *in* K. B. Gido and D. A. Jackson, editors. *Community Ecology of Stream Fishes: Concepts, Approaches, and Techniques*. American Fisheries Society, Symposium 73, Bethesda, MD.
- Karr, J. R. 1981. Assessment of biotic integrity using fish communities. *Fisheries* 6: 21-27.
- Leathwick, J. R., J. Elith, M. P. Francis, T. Hastie, and P. Taylor. 2006. Variation in demersal fish species richness in the oceans surrounding New Zealand: an analysis using boosted regression trees. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 321: 267-281.
- Lowe, W. H., Likens, G. E., and M. E. Power. 2006. Linking scales in stream ecology. *BioScience* 56: 591-597.
- Matthews, W. J. 1987. Physiochemical tolerance and selectivity of stream fishes as related to their geographic ranges and local distributions *in* W. J. Matthews and D. C. Heins, editors. *Community and Evolutionary Ecology of North American Stream Fishes*. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman OK.
- Matthews, W. J. 1988. North American prairie streams as systems for ecological study. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society* 7: 387-409.

- Matthews, W. J. 1998. *Patterns in Freshwater Fish Ecology*. Chapman and Hall, New York, NY.
- Missouri Department of Natural Resources. 2012. Semi-quantitative macroinvertebrate stream bioassessment project procedure. Division of Environmental Quality, Environmental Services Program, Jefferson City, Missouri. 24 pp.
- Montgomery, D. R., and J. M. Buffington. 1997. Channel-reach morphology in mountain drainage basins. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 109: 596-611.
- NHDPlus. 2008. NHDPlus User Guide. United States Environmental Protection Agency and United States Geological Survey .ftp://ftp.horizon-system.com/NHDPlus/documentation/NHDPLUS_UserGuide.pdf
- Oberdorff, T., E. Guilbert, and J. C. Lucchetta. 1993. Patterns of fish species richness in the Seine River basin, France. *Hydrobiologia* 259: 157-167.
- Omernik, J. M. 1986. Ecoregions of the conterminous United States. U.S. EPA, Corvallis, Oregon.
- Orndorff, R. C., D. J. Weary, and S. Sebel. 2001. Geologic framework of the Ozarks of south-central Missouri – contributions to a conceptual model of karst. U.S. Geological Survey Karst Interest Group Proceedings, Water Res. Invest. Rep. 1(40011). 18-24.
- Ostrand, K. G., and G. R. Wilde. 2002. Seasonal and spatial variation in a prairie stream-fish assemblage. *Ecology of Freshwater Fishes* 11: 137-149.
- Pflieger, W. L. 1989. Aquatic community classification system for Missouri. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- R Core Development Team. 2015. R: A language and environment for statistical computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. <http://www.R-project.org/>.
- Roberts, J. H., and N. P. Hitt. 2010. Longitudinal structure in temperate stream fish communities: evaluating conceptual models with temporal data, pp. 281-299 *In* K. B. Gido, D. A. Jackson, eds., *Community ecology of stream fishes: concepts, approaches, and techniques*. American Fisheries Society Symposium 73.
- Sarver, R., S. Harlan, C. Rabeni, and S. P. Sowa, 2002. Biological criteria for Wadeable/perennial streams of Missouri. Missouri Department of Natural Resources. Jefferson City, MO.
- Schlosser, I. J. 1982. Fish community structure and function along two habitat gradients in a headwater stream. *Ecological Monographs* 66: 395-414.

- Schlosser, I. J., and P. L. Angermeier. 1995. Spatial variation in demographic processes of lotic fishes: conceptual models, empirical evidence, and implications for conservation. *American Fisheries Society Symposium* 17: 392-401.
- Smogor, R. A., and P. L. Angermeier. 2001. Determining a regional framework for assessing biotic integrity of Virginia streams. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 130: 18-35.
- Sowa, S. P., D. D. Diamond, R. Abbitt, G. Annis, T. Gordon, M. E. Morey, G. R. Sorensen, and D. True. 2005. A gap analysis for riverine ecosystems of Missouri. Report of Missouri Resource Assessment Partnership to USGS National Gap Analysis Program.
- Sowa, S. P. G. Annis, M. E. Morey, and D. D. Diamond. 2007. A gap analysis of riverine ecosystems of Missouri. *Ecological Monographs* 77: 301-334.
- Soykan, C. U., T. Eguchi, S. Kohin, and H. Dewar. 2014. Prediction of fishing effort distributions using boosted regression trees. *Ecological Applications* 24: 71-83.
- Stoddard, J. L., A. T. Herlihy, D. V. Peck, R. M. Hughes, T. R. Whittier, E. Tarquino. 2008. A process for creating multimetric indices for large-scale aquatic surveys. *Journal of American Benthological Society* 27, 878-891.
- Sweeny, B. W. 1978. Bioenergetic and developmental response of mayfly to thermal variation. *Limnology and Oceanography* 23: 461-477.
- Thornbrugh, D. J., and K. B. Gido. 2009. Influence of spatial positioning within stream networks on fish assemblage structure in the Kansas River Basin, USA. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 67: 143-156.
- Vannote, R., L., G. W. Minshall, K. W. Cummins, J. R. Sedell, and C. E. Cushing. 1980. The river continuum concept. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 37: 130-137.
- Wang, L., J. Lyons, P. Rasmussen, P. Seelbach, T. Simon, M. Wiley, P. Kanehl, E. Baker, S. Niemela, and P. M. Stewart. 2003. Watershed, reach, and riparian influences on stream fish assemblages in the Northern Lakes and Forest Ecoregion, U.S.A. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 60: 491-505.
- Westhoff, J. T., and C. P. Paukert. 2014. Climate change simulations predict altered biotic response in a thermally heterogeneous stream system. *PloS ONE* 9: e111438. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.D111438.

3.0 Evaluation Measures: Predicting Fish and Macroinvertebrate Community Composition Using Reach and Watershed-level Environmental Variables

3.1 Abstract

Previous efforts to quantify anthropogenic disturbances to aquatic systems have resulted in threat indices lacking the ability to identify specific stressor impacts, describe the ways stressors alter the physical and chemical conditions of receiving waters, and predict biological integrity. Thus, the need exists for a flexible approach to characterizing stream impairment and identifying candidate least-disturbed stream reaches to serve as benchmarks for high quality physical habitat and biological integrity. We summarized stream fish and macroinvertebrate community characteristics, reach-level physical habitat and water quality metrics, and watershed-level anthropogenic disturbance metrics for 944 wadeable stream reaches in Missouri. We used boosted regression trees to model the influence of reach-level channel morphology, substrate, cover, and water quality, as well as the effect of watershed-level fragmentation and flow modification, urbanization, agriculture, and point-source pollution on 10 fish and macroinvertebrate community metrics commonly used as ecological indicators. Reach-level environmental variables typically accounted for higher percentages of biotic variation than did watershed-level stressors, with measures of channel morphology (e.g. bankfull width/depth ratio, channel incision height) and water quality (e.g. dissolved oxygen, total chlorophyll) consistently among the top predictors. Fish richness values in the agriculturally-dominated Central Plains ecoregion were most negatively associated with measures of fragmentation/flow modification (e.g. headwater impoundment density, road crossing density), while invertebrate metrics responded more strongly to agricultural disturbances, showing signs of impairment once the percentage of cultivated crops within the local riparian zone

exceeded 35-40%. Similarly, invertebrate metrics in the heavily forested Ozark Highlands ecoregion were sensitive to row-crop agriculture, with community degradation apparent with cultivated crop coverage as low as 8-10% of the local and network riparian zones. Urban impairment was also best detected using invertebrate indicators of biotic integrity and measures of fish trophic ecology and sensitivity. Fish and invertebrate indicators of high quality habitat were positively associated with the percentage of forested area in both ecoregions. We used watershed-level model results to predict all ten biotic metric values to over 28,000 wadeable stream reaches throughout Missouri. By rescaling and summing our individual predictions, we were able to generate an estimate of overall biological integrity for each reach within the Central Plains and Ozark Highlands ecoregions, reflecting a continuum of stream health from least-disturbed to highly impaired. Our stepwise, objective approach to characterizing stream impairment offers specific advantages, including a reach, and watershed-level evaluation of human disturbance, and an inductive, multi-metric determination of biological integrity.

KEYWORDS: *Streams, Biological Integrity, Anthropogenic Disturbance, Conservation*

3.2 Introduction

Stream habitat and biotic composition result from a series of complex, hierarchical interactions between broad climatic and geological conditions, anthropogenic disturbances, and finer scale physical and ecological processes (Frissell et al. 1986; Montgomery and Buffington 1997; Allan 2004). The habitat template upon which biotic communities are built is naturally determined by the interactions between precipitation, basin morphology, bed composition, and riparian vegetation (Rabeni 2000; Montgomery and MacDonald 2002), though is often altered by the many adverse, and potentially synergistic effects of widespread human disturbances (Allan 2004). These landscape changes can influence the hydrology, geomorphology, and chemical condition of the receiving waters, often to the detriment of their biota (Paul and Meyer 2001). Consequently, North American freshwater resources have grown exceedingly imperiled, and many present-day aquatic communities likely represent only a fraction of their historic constituents (Malmqvist and Rundle 2002).

Alterations to streams' flow regimes can result in drastic physical and ecological change (Ward and Stanford 1995; Poff et al. 1997). Urbanization and watershed imperviousness reduce the infiltration of precipitation, intensifying flood pulses and reducing base stream flows (Arnold and Gibbons 1996; Booth and Jackson 1997; Paul and Meyer 2001). Additionally, the reduced magnitude and frequency of high flow events caused by dams and diversions may facilitate the invasion of nonnative taxa (Olden et al. 2006), while increased flow stability and water velocity may disrupt species' life cycles and habitat use (Scheidegger and Bain 1995; Dudley and Platania 2007). Stream channel morphology too is often disrupted by anthropogenic landscape alterations, as mining and agricultural activities often remove hillslope and bank stabilizing vegetation and contribute

high sediment inputs, resulting in unstable, highly embedded stream channels unsuitable for species reliant on clean gravel substrate for feeding and/or spawning (Berkman and Rabeni 1987). Similarly, stream channelization, instream gravel mining, and riparian deforestation all increase sedimentation while greatly reducing the availability of woody debris critical for channel formation and maintaining habitat heterogeneity (Montgomery and Buffington 1997; Brown et al. 1998). In conjunction with these physical habitat alterations, excess nutrients, ions, heavy metals, and pesticides associated with urban and agricultural surface runoff, mine waste, wastewater treatment discharge, and other point-source locations are recognized as major threats to aquatic communities (Cairns and Pratt 1993).

In light of these pervasive threats, there has been growing concern for the condition of flowing waters. Widespread deforestation and increasing agricultural and urban expansion highlight the need to conserve remaining high quality stream reaches and successfully identify and restore those already degraded. Numerous conceptual and quantitative models linking stream health to environmental degradation have been proposed (Davies and Jackson 2006), often with the stated goal of assessing and/or restoring biological integrity, or “the capability of supporting and maintaining a balanced, integrated, adaptive community of organisms having species composition, diversity, and functional organization comparable to that of natural habitat of the region” (Karr and Dudley 1981). Many state and federal agencies currently employ multi-metric fish and invertebrate indices to estimate biological integrity by comparing test site values to those measured at “reference reaches”, or those streams thought to represent minimally, or least disturbed conditions within a particular ecoregion (Karr 1981; Karr et al. 1986; Stoddard

et al. 2006). Initial criteria proposed for reference reach determination included the identification of relatively homogenous stream regions, evaluation of regional disturbance types and intensities, and selection of regional candidate sites exhibiting the least amount of anthropogenic disturbances (Hughes et al. 1986). Although these steps are useful as a conceptual guide, successful implementation is challenging. Among other things, these efforts are complicated by the covariance of natural and anthropogenic disturbance gradients, potential legacy effects of previous landscape alterations, and uncertainties concerning the relative impact of multiple stressors and possible threshold effects and other non-linear responses (Harding et al. 1998; Allan 2004).

To improve upon the qualitative techniques initially used to identify reference conditions (Rabeni et al. 1997), researchers have developed landscape-scale multi-metric threat indices to more objectively characterize stream health or impairment (Sowa et al. 2007; Annis et al. 2010; Paukert et al. 2011; Fore et al. 2014). However, because these methods often lack in-stream biological data to train and test their models, they may have limited ability to identify specific stressor impacts and severity, and to describe the specific ways in which stressors alter the physical and chemical characteristics of receiving waters (Annis et al. 2010). Landscape-level indices that have incorporated biotic data, however, have often employed threshold analyses to simplify their characterization of impairment (Wang et al. 2008; Baker and King 2010; Daniel et al. 2014). While the physiological tolerances of biota to environmental degradation may exhibit threshold responses (Davies and Jackson 2006), the complex and dynamic relationship between streams and their landscapes typically renders these forms of analyses unsuccessful in describing true biotic conditions (Daily et al. 2012), likely because landscape-level environmental metrics are

often crude surrogates for in-stream environmental conditions, further suggesting that reach-level habitat and water quality data may be a necessary addition in designating candidate reference reaches (Rabeni 2000). Moreover, without linking landscape characteristics to local environmental and biotic conditions, managers are typically left without a mechanistic understanding of these relationships, resulting in a limited ability to diagnose impairment and propose restoration actions (Hynes 1994; Rabeni 2000; Infante and Allan 2014).

Given the increasing imperilment of stream biota in Missouri, and the apparent shortcomings of previous efforts to identify candidate reference reaches, the need exists for a flexible and informative approach to characterizing stream impairment in Missouri. In this study, we propose a novel approach for predicting stream impairment and identifying candidate reference stream reaches. Our specific objectives were to 1) assess the influence and relative importance of reach and watershed-level environmental variables on stream fish and macroinvertebrate community characteristics, 2) determine the relationship between reach-level habitat and water quality and watershed-level environmental characteristics, and 3) predict statewide stream biotic conditions and identify candidate regional stream reference sites.

3.3 Methods

STUDY REGIONS AND SPATIAL FRAMEWORK

Our study focused on stream fish and macroinvertebrate communities of two distinct size classes of wadeable streams in Missouri, hereafter referred to as “creeks” and “small rivers”. These classes were delineated using Shreve-link magnitude ranges (Pflieger 1989),

and exhibit mean watershed areas of approximately 60 km² and 480 km², respectively. These sizes translate to mean wetted channel widths and depths of 8.6 m and 36 cm for creeks, and 16.4 m and 55 cm for small rivers, respectively. We compiled biotic response data and spatially referenced them to stream reaches from a modified version of the 1:100,000-scale National Hydrography Dataset (NHDPlus V1, 2008; Annis et al. 2010), and attributed each reach's local and network catchments and riparian zones with landscape-level environmental variables using ArcGIS 10.2. (ESRI, Redlands CA, USA), and the stream network topology tool, RivEX (Hornby, 2013).

Missouri is a physiographically diverse state situated near the center of the conterminous United States and exhibits three primary ecoregions, all featuring distinct geology, soils, landform, vegetative cover, groundwater influence, and aquatic fauna (Sowa et al. 2007). The central, or dissected, till plains (hereafter, Plains), cover much of the northern half of the state, and contain low, rolling hills, broad river valleys, and generally low gradient streams with silty or fine gravel substrates (Pflieger 1971; Figure 3.1). The Ozark Highlands (hereafter, Ozarks), is a highly dissected plateau that encompasses much of southern Missouri and features high local relief, deep and narrow river valleys, and much higher stream gradients than commonly seen in the plains region (Figure 3.1). Streams in the Ozarks receive considerable groundwater input and typically exhibit low turbidity, high dissolved oxygen levels, and coarse gravel substrates (Sowa et al. 2007). The Mississippi Alluvial Basin (hereafter, MS Alluvial Basin), once part of one of the largest interior swamplands in the United States, now exists as a nearly homogenous agricultural landscape. Streams in this broad, flat valley are often highly vegetated, exhibit relatively low dissolved oxygen levels, and consist primarily of silty and fine gravel

substrates (Pflieger 1971; Figure 3.1). Due to sampling limitations and the highly homogenous nature of the region (e.g. ~ 75% cultivated crop; Figure 1.3, general introduction), we were unable to develop usable models for the MS Alluvial Basin, and no further information will be presented in this chapter. Together with our two-tiered stream size classification, the Plains and Ozark aquatic subregions constituted the base spatial scale for our stream comparisons.

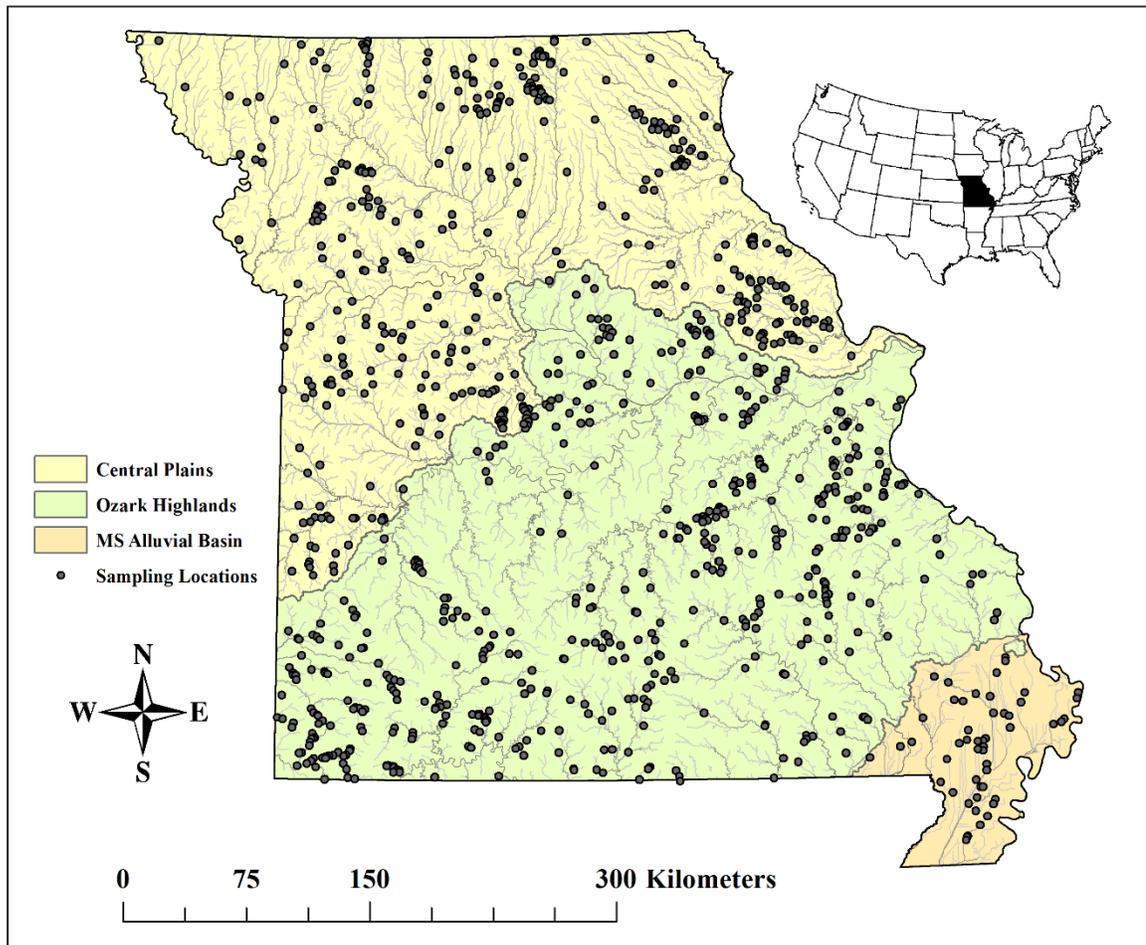


Figure 3.1. Map depicting Missouri’s major aquatic subregions and stream sampling locations

BIOLOGICAL DATA

We used fish and macroinvertebrate data collected by the Missouri Department of Conservation's (MDC) Resource Assessment and Monitoring (RAM) Program from 2000 to 2014. The RAM program uses the Environmental Protection Agency's Environmental Monitoring and Assessment Program standardized stream fish sampling protocol, and collects macroinvertebrate community data following the Missouri Department of Natural Resource's (MDNR) semi-quantitative macroinvertebrate bioassessment protocol (MDNR 2012; Fischer and Combes 2003). Fish community data were collected at 944 randomly selected stream reaches between late May and early October using backpack and/or tote barge pulsed DC electrofishers and seine nets in single upstream passes. Block nets were placed at in-stream distances 40 times the mean wetted stream width to retain fish and effectively delineate the sampling reach. Fish were either field-identified or preserved in formalin for later laboratory identification (Fischer and Combes 2003). Macroinvertebrate community data were collected at fish sampling sites during return visits from September and October of the same year (n=604). Six kick net (500 x 500 micron mesh bag) samples were taken from each of three primary habitat types; flowing-water coarse substrate, non-flowing water depositional substrate, and root mat substrate (MDNR 2012). Specimens were returned to the laboratory and identified to the lowest practicable taxonomic level.

Community-level analyses of the impact of land-use on stream health offers distinct advantages over single metric or species-specific approaches (Karr 1981), as fish and macroinvertebrate assemblages are thought to integrate the effects of multiple disturbance sources, types, and pathways (Fausch et al. 1990; Wang et al. 2008). To be practical and effective indicators of disturbance, these community metrics must be easily measured,

sensitive to stressors, and be both predictable and consistent in their individual response to disturbance (Smogor and Angermeier 1999; Dale and Beyeler 2001). To meet these needs, we summarized fish and invertebrate data to reflect multiple aspects of stream community structure and function, selecting 10 total metrics related to richness and diversity, habitat preference, trophic and reproductive ecology, and sensitivity to disturbance (Table 3.1). The total number of native fish species and the total number of benthic species typically decrease with increased sedimentation and the loss of large woody debris (Allan 2004). The number of native lithophilic spawning species, including many darters (Percidae), minnows (Cyprinidae), and suckers (Catostomidae), spawn on or in clean gravel or cobble, and are similarly sensitive to substrate embeddedness from heightened sediment inputs (Berkman and Rabeni 1987). Omnivorous/herbivorous species and other trophic generalists increase with anthropogenic disturbances such as riparian clearing and nutrient enrichment (Allan 2004), while trophic specialists, such as insectivorous cyprinids, often decline (Smogor and Angermeier 1999; Table 3.1). Tolerant and non-native fish species also persist in higher proportions in streams draining extensively urbanized landscapes (Paul and Meyer 2001). The three invertebrate metrics assessed included Shannon's Diversity Index (SDI), the number of taxa occupying the orders Ephemeroptera, Trichoptera, or Plecoptera (EPT richness), and the Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI). Both the SDI and EPT richness indicate community sensitivity, and are known to decrease with increasing disturbance (Paul and Meyer 2001; Sponseller et al. 2001), while the HBI is a measure of community tolerance, and thus is likely to increase with point-source pollution and other sources of water quality impairment (Hilsenhoff 1988; Sarver et al. 2002; Table 3.1).

Table 3.1. Mean and (standard deviation) values of fish and invertebrate community characteristics within each aquatic subregion and stream size class. (\pm) values refer to the predicted response of each community characteristic to increasing anthropogenic disturbance. EPT Richness – number of species belonging to the orders Ephemeroptera, Trichoptera, or Plecoptera.

Metric	Code (\pm)	Central Plains		Ozark Highlands	
		Creek	Small River	Creek	Small River
<i>Richness/Diversity</i>					
Native Fish Species Richness	numnat (-)	13.3 (4.9)	19.3 (8.3)	19.3 (7.1)	26.5 (6.7)
Shannon Diversity Index (Invertebrate)	SDI (-)	2.8 (0.4)	2.9 (0.4)	3.1 (0.5)	3.3 (0.3)
<i>Habitat Preference</i>					
No. Native Benthic Species	nsnben (-)	2.7 (1.8)	4.9 (3.6)	6.1 (2.5)	9.1 (2.6)
<i>Trophic Ecology</i>					
Prop. Native Insectivore Cyprinid Individuals	pincyp (-)	0.13 (0.18)	0.12 (0.13)	0.15 (0.14)	0.28 (0.16)
Prop. Native Omnivore/Herbivore Individuals	pomhb (+)	0.29 (0.19)	0.25 (0.18)	0.45 (0.22)	0.31 (0.17)
<i>Reproductive Ecology</i>					
No. All Native Lithophilic Species	nsnlith (-)	10.6 (3.8)	15.6 (6.8)	14.5 (5.4)	20 (5.1)
<i>Sensitivity</i>					
Prop. Tolerant Individuals	pntole (+)	0.27 (0.24)	0.44 (0.23)	0.07 (0.12)	0.05 (0.09)
Prop. Non-Native Individuals	pintro (+)	.001 (.006)	.006 (.02)	.001 (.005)	.001 (.003)
EPT Richness (Invertebrate)	EPT (-)	10.8 (5.7)	14.9 (6.8)	19.5 (8.8)	24.5 (6.9)
Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (Invertebrate)	HBI (+)	7.1 (0.7)	6.6 (0.8)	5.8 (1.1)	5.6 (0.8)
Sampling Localities: Fish/Invertebrates		278/175	111/90	383/229	121/85

PHYSICAL HABITAT AND WATER QUALITY DATA

Physical habitat characteristics were measured at eleven cross-channel transects and at intervals along the stream thalweg. These included measures of channel morphology (e.g. sinuosity, width/depth ratio, channel incision height, etc.), substrate characteristics (e.g. substrate size and variability, embededness, etc.), habitat complexity and cover (e.g. large woody debris, macrophytic plant cover, etc.), and riparian characteristics, such as vegetation composition and canopy cover (Kaufmann et al. 1999; Fischer and Combes 2003; Table 3.2). Water quality parameters (e.g. dissolved oxygen, pH, conductivity, etc.) were recorded on-site using hand-held water quality meters (Table 3.2).

Table 3.2. Mean and (standard deviation) values of in-stream physical habitat and water quality within each aquatic subregion and stream size class. The standard deviations of *xbkf_w*, *xinc_h*, *xdepth*, and *subx_diam* were also included in our predictor set as measures of habitat heterogeneity.

Metric Description	Code	Central Plains		Ozark Highlands	
		Creek	Small River	Creek	Small River
<i>Channel Morphology</i>					
Mean bank-full width (m)	<i>xbkf_w</i>	10.1 (4.3)	19.8 (8.7)	16.8 (7.5)	28.5 (9.9)
Mean channel incision height (m)	<i>xinc_h</i>	2.5 (1.4)	3.4 (1.6)	1.8 (1)	2.3 (1.5)
Glide habitat (%)	<i>pct_gl</i>	37.5 (34.9)	53.6 (36.3)	31 (22.7)	37.4 (24.6)
Riffle habitat (%)	<i>pct_ri</i>	10.5 (12.6)	5.6 (7.5)	18.1 (12.9)	14.4 (11.3)
Pool habitat (%)	<i>pct_pool</i>	49.4 (34.2)	40.2 (34.7)	47.7 (25.4)	47.6 (26.4)
Channel sinuosity (m/m)	<i>sinu</i>	1.3 (0.7)	1.1 (0.2)	1.2 (0.5)	1.1 (0.1)
Mean width/depth ratio (m/m)	<i>bfwd_rat</i>	13 (8)	20.1 (11.9)	15.6 (6.4)	21.4 (7.3)
Mean depth (cm)	<i>xdepth</i>	30.5 (15.9)	49.5 (25.7)	36.3 (16.2)	57.4 (16.8)
Mean residual pool depth (cm)	<i>rpxdep</i>	19.7 (11.2)	24.6 (12.9)	23.3 (11.4)	31.9 (12.9)
Maximum residual pool depth (cm)	<i>rpmxdep</i>	71.3 (35.3)	84.7 (44.1)	82 (36.6)	104.5 (45.4)
<i>Substrate</i>					
Mean mobile substrate diameter (mm)	<i>subx_diam</i>	41.2 (58.5)	38.8 (61)	97.8 (82.9)	79.6 (60.1)
Fine substrate: silt, clay, muck (%)	<i>pct_fn</i>	24.1 (24.8)	22.2 (21.7)	5.8 (9.1)	8.7 (9.4)
Sand and fine substrate (% < 2 mm)	<i>pct_safn</i>	48.2 (30.9)	61.5 (28.5)	12.8 (16.2)	18.8 (15.9)
Fine gravel (% 2 - 16 mm)	<i>pct_gf</i>	11.4 (12)	5.2 (6.7)	12.6 (10)	13.6 (11.2)
Coarse Substrate (% > 16 mm)	<i>pct_crs</i>	26.8 (26.7)	21.5 (24.6)	60.6 (22)	58.8 (20.7)
Bedrock substrate (%)	<i>pct_bdrk</i>	3.8 (10)	3 (8.3)	10.7 (16.9)	6.1 (9.8)
Wood or detrital substrate (%)	<i>pct_org</i>	1.4 (3)	2.3 (4.6)	0.7 (1.8)	0.7 (1.2)
Mean channel embededness (%)	<i>xcembed</i>	63 (28.5)	75.5 (23.5)	27.1 (20.2)	33.5 (21.5)

Table 3.2. Continued.

Metric Description	Code	Central Plains		Ozark Highlands	
		Creek	Small River	Creek	Small River
<i>Cover and Shading</i>					
Algal cover (Prop: 0-1)	xfc_alg	0.03 (0.06)	0.06 (0.1)	0.06 (0.1)	0.07 (0.1)
Aquatic macrophytes (Prop: 0-1)	xfc_aqm	0.03 (0.07)	0.02 (0.04)	0.08 (0.1)	0.1 (0.1)
Brushy and small debris (Prop: 0-1)	xfc_brs	0.1 (0.1)	0.1 (0.1)	0.07 (0.07)	0.08 (0.07)
Large woody debris (Prop: 0-1)	xfc_lwd	0.06 (0.07)	0.08 (0.1)	0.04 (0.05)	0.06 (0.06)
Large woody debris count (No./100m)	c1wm100	10.2 (13.7)	11.1 (14.9)	8.5 (19.1)	6.4 (6.6)
Large woody debris vol. (m ³ /100m)	v1wm100	6.3 (11.8)	11.8 (15.8)	5 (12)	6 (8.6)
Undercut banks (Prop: 0-1)	xfc_ucb	0.03 (0.04)	0.04 (0.06)	0.05 (0.08)	0.04 (0.06)
Riparian canopy presence (%)	xpcan	0.9 (0.1)	0.8 (0.1)	0.8 (0.1)	0.8 (0.1)
Riparian mid-layer presence (%)	xpmid	0.9 (0.1)	0.9 (0.1)	0.9 (0.1)	0.9 (0.1)
Riparian ground veg. presence (%)	xpgveg	0.9 (0.02)	0.9 (0.06)	0.9 (0.06)	0.9 (0.07)
Mean bank canopy density (%)	xcdenbk	84.5 (14.5)	74 (19.7)	80.5 (17.4)	74.9 (18)
Mean mid-channel canopy dens. (%)	xcdenmid	72.2 (20.1)	45.1 (22.9)	60.6 (22.4)	38.6 (19.4)
<i>Water Quality</i>					
Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)	DO	5.5 (2.1)	6.2 (2)	6.7 (2.2)	6.7 (1.7)
pH	pH	7.6 (0.7)	7.7 (0.9)	7.8 (0.5)	7.8 (0.3)
Turbidity (NTU)	turbid	68.4 (163.9)	812.2 (6589.4)	8.8 (9.3)	9 (11.4)
Conductivity (µS/cm)	cond	356.6 (247.5)	410.5 (169.5)	321.8 (222.9)	283.1 (216.1)
Total Chlorophyll (µg/L)	t_chl	15.2 (22)	20.6 (29.3)	4.7 (6.9)	7.8 (16.8)

LANDSCAPE DATA

We summarized landscape-level human disturbance data for local (area draining directly into stream reach) and network catchments (total upstream area) for every creek (n = 19,736) and small river (n = 8,937) segment in Missouri. Additionally, we calculated land-use/ land-cover percentages within a 45 meter riparian buffer for each creek segment, and 110 meter buffer for small rivers (Annis et al. 2010). We selected metrics that represent known environmental stressors that have been linked to stream impairment, including measures of stream fragmentation and flow modification, urban and agricultural impairment, point source pollution, and natural land-cover (Table 3.3). Land-cover metrics

were calculated from the 2011 National Land Use/Land Cover dataset (e.g. agricultural cover, imperviousness; Homer et al. 2011) as catchment percentages, and point-stressors (e.g. stream crossings, mining operations, landfills) were converted to watershed densities (no./km²). Means for network catchment and riparian zones were calculated as area-weighted averages (Table 3.3).

Table 3.3. Mean and (standard deviation) values of ‘network-catchment’ anthropogenic disturbances within each aquatic subregion. CAFO* - Confined Animal Feeding Operation, NPDES⁺ - National Pollution Discharge Elimination System, MODNR – Missouri Department of Natural Resources, MORAP – Missouri Resource Assessment Partnership, NLCD – National Land Cover Database, EPA – U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.

Metric Description	Code	Central Plains	Ozark Highlands	Source
<i>Fragmentation / Flow Modification</i>				
Dams (No./km ²)	dams	0.06 (0.07)	0.03 (0.07)	MODNR (2010)
Headwater impoundments (No./km ²)	hwimps	0.64 (0.31)	0.41 (0.28)	MORAP (2004)
Road crossings (No./km ²)	rd_crs	0.55 (0.23)	0.6 (0.31)	MORAP (2008)
Wells (No./km ²)	wells	0.47 (0.75)	1.56 (1.45)	MODNR (2006)
<i>Urbanization</i>				
Developed, open and low intensity (%)	dev_low	6.57 (5.05)	6.29 (7.4)	NLCD (2011)
Developed, medium intensity (%)	dev_med	0.3 (0.95)	0.45 (1.7)	NLCD (2011)
Developed, high intensity (%)	dev_high	0.07 (0.27)	0.15 (0.76)	NLCD (2011)
Total imperviousness (%)	imperv	2.14 (2.75)	2.26 (4.95)	NLCD (2011)
2010 population density (No./km ²)	pop_dens	25.1 (82.2)	37.3 (124.7)	US Census (2010)
2000-2010 pop. change (No./km ²)	pop_chng	+ 5.4 (25)	+ 3.0 (11.7)	US Census (2010)
<i>Agriculture</i>				
Row-crop agriculture (%)	crop	31.2 (21.1)	4 (10.2)	NLCD (2011)
Pasture land (%)	pasture	42.3 (17)	31.8 (22.2)	NLCD (2011)
<i>Point Source Pollution</i>				
Coal mines (No./km ²)	coal	0.014 (0.05)	0.004 (0.018)	MORAP (2008)
Lead mines (No./km ²)	lead	0.001 (0.007)	0.038 (0.2)	MORAP (2007)
CAFO* sites (No./km ²)	cafo	0.013 (0.035)	0.007 (0.022)	MODNR (2012)
NPDES ⁺ sites(No./km ²)	npdes	0.011 (0.027)	0.021 (0.043)	EPA (2007)
Landfills (No./km ²)	lnfl	0.001 (0.003)	0.002 (0.008)	EPA (2007)
Hazardous waste sites (No./km ²)	hazard	0.004 (0.013)	0.015 (0.068)	EPA (2007)
Superfund sites (No./km ²)	sprfnd	0.001 (0.006)	0.006 (0.015)	EPA (2007)
<i>Natural Landcover</i>				
Forest (%)	forest	16.2 (12.5)	54.6 (26.8)	NLCD (2011)
Grassland (%)	grass	1.2 (2.1)	1.3 (0.96)	NLCD (2011)
Wetland (%)	wlnd	0.67 (0.79)	0.28 (0.59)	NLCD (2011)

RELATING REACH AND WATERSHED VARIABLES WITH BIOTIC METRICS

Prior to modeling the influence of reach and watershed-level anthropogenic disturbance, we first accounted for the effect of natural environmental gradients known to influence fish and invertebrate community structure (e.g. watershed area, reach gradient, distance to mainstem river, etc.)(Chapter 1). Using these natural variables to fit boosted regression tree models for each fish and invertebrate response metric, we calculated residual values for each metric, effectively reducing each metric to values relative to other streams occurring under similar natural characteristics, thus allowing us to limit the effect of natural variation and more directly model stream condition (Smogor and Angermeier 1999; Stoddard et al. 2008; Daniel et al. 2014; Figure 3.2).

Additionally, before developing our reach and watershed-level models, we used Pearson's pairwise correlation to examine the correlation structure of both our reach and watershed-level predictors. For variable pairs exhibiting correlations ($r > |0.70|$), we retained the variable exhibiting the strongest relationship with our in-stream biotic metrics. We then developed suites of boosted regression tree models to separately evaluate the relationship between our sets of reach and watershed-level environmental predictors and 10 fish and invertebrate response metrics within each aquatic subregion and stream size class (Figure 3.2). Boosted regression trees are a non-parametric machine-learning method that uses a boosting algorithm to combine many simple regression trees to enhance predictive performance (De'ath 2007). Advantages of the technique include its ability to fit nonlinear responses, incorporate higher-order predictor interactions, handle missing data, and remain largely uninfluenced by extreme outliers (Elith et al. 2008; Soykan et al. 2014). After setting initial tree complexity to 5 and bag ratio to 0.5, we tailored the models'

learning rate to minimize prediction error after completing no fewer than 1,000 iterations following recommendations of Elith et al. (2000). We then used ten-fold cross validation to identify the optimal number of trees in each case, and to estimate cross-validated residual deviance. Model performance was evaluated by calculating the proportion of total deviance explained (D^2) (Leathwick et al. 2006).

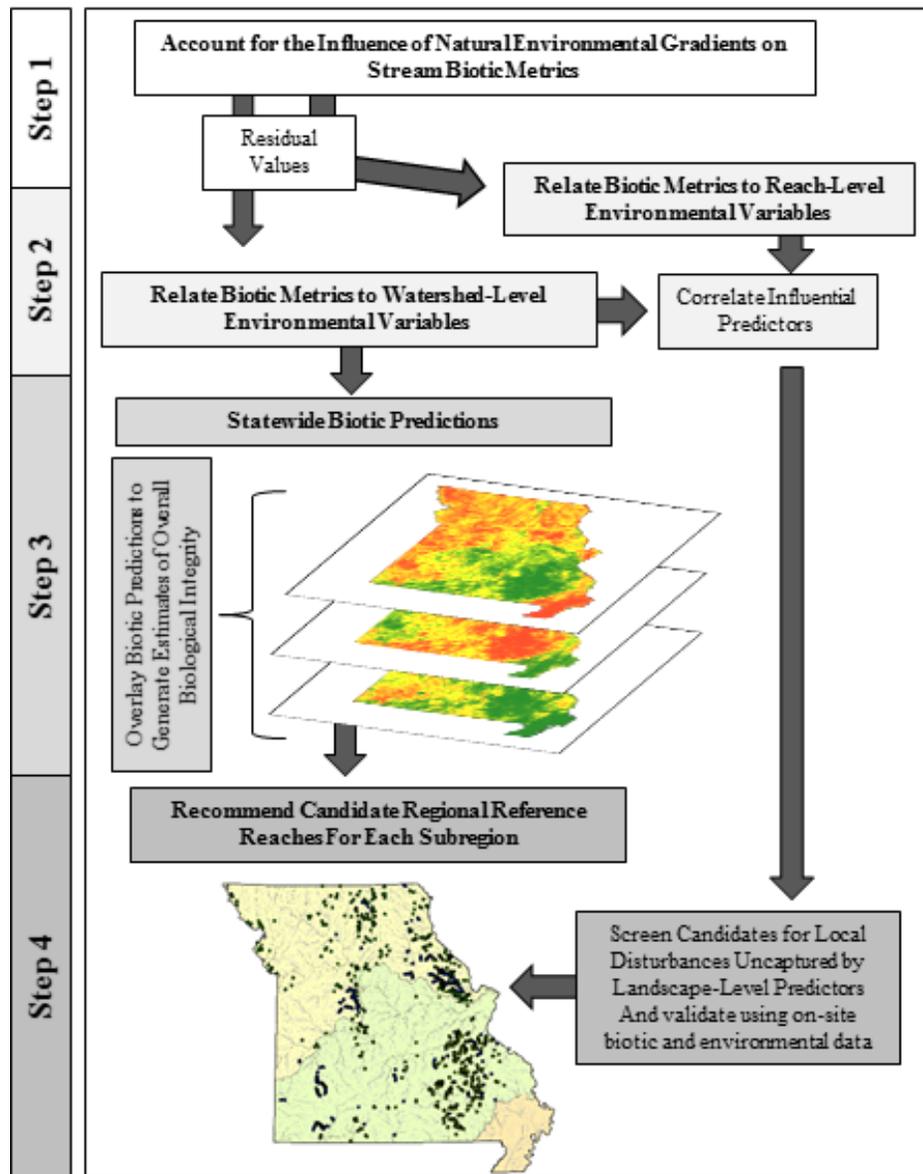


Figure 3.2. Conceptual framework detailing the process of identifying regional candidate reference stream reaches.

To safeguard against overfitting, we included a randomly generated predictor variable (values ranging from 0-100) to use as stopping criterion once models began incorporating predictors explaining less variation than our random variable (Soykan et al. 2014). Models were fit using the ‘*dismo*’ package in the R statistical programming language (R Development Core Team 2015).

After modeling the relationship between stream biota and environmental predictors, we used Spearman’s rank correlation to examine the strength and directionality of the relationships between reach-level habitat and water quality characteristics and landscape-level anthropogenic disturbances, allowing us to identify potential pathways of impairment, and assess redundancies and gaps in our predictor sets’ abilities to describe stream impairment (Figure 3.2). Next, we used the results from our landscape-based models to extend our biotic predictions to unsampled stream reaches throughout the state. After rescaling each fish and invertebrate metrics’ predicted value from 0-10, we summed all values for each stream reach to generate an estimate of overall biological integrity (Figure 3.2). Incorporating multiple ecological indicators into our stream scoring process ensured that our final suite of candidate least-disturbed sites met the habitat and water quality requirements of various components of the fish and invertebrate communities. We then selected streams with the highest predicted biological integrity (overall scores in the 95th percentile within each aquatic subregion and stream size class) to serve as candidate stream reference reaches (Figure 3.2).

3.4 Results

Biological metrics exhibited considerable variation within and across aquatic subregions and stream size classifications (Table 3.1). Measures of fish species richness were considerably higher in small rivers than in creeks, and reached their peak in the Ozark region. Although less pronounced than the count-based metrics, the proportion of native omnivorous/herbivorous individuals was higher in creeks than small rivers, while the proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids was higher in Ozark small rivers, but varied little between stream size classes in the Central Plains. The EPT Richness was consistently higher in larger streams, and, along with Shannon Diversity Index values, was higher in the Ozark region. Additionally, the proportion of tolerant individuals and the invertebrate Hilsenhoff Biotic Index values were higher in the Central Plains, reflecting the heightened impairment level of these streams compared to those in the Ozarks. While the proportion of non-native individuals appeared slightly higher in small rivers than in creeks, values were extremely low in both regions (< 1%).

Landscape-level environmental variables differed greatly between aquatic subregion, and reach-level physical habitat and water quality parameters showed considerable differences between both regions and stream size classes (Tables 3.2, 3.3). Streams within the Plains region consistently showed higher levels of row-crop agriculture (\bar{x} =31.2%), slightly higher pastureland (\bar{x} =42.3%), and greater densities of headwater impoundments (\bar{x} =.64/km²) and coal mining operations (\bar{x} =0.14/km²) than Ozark streams (Table 3.3). On average, Plains streams consisted of narrower, and more highly incised channels, with higher levels of substrate embeddedness, turbidity, and total chlorophyll relative to streams in the Ozark region (Table 3.2). Conversely, Ozark streams typically

had more heavily forested catchments (\bar{x} =54.6%) and much sparser row-crop production (\bar{x} =4%) than streams of the Plains, although the Ozarks did generally exhibit watersheds with denser human populations, and greater densities of lead mining operations and other point-source pollution sources than present in the Plains region (Table 3.3). Streams within the Ozark region tended to be wider, more riffle-dominated than those in the Plains, exhibited coarser substrate and higher dissolved oxygen levels, but tended to have less mid-channel canopy cover and woody debris than Plains streams (Table 3.2).

REACH-LEVEL ENVIRONMENTAL INFLUENCE ON BIOTIC METRICS

Nine of the 39 initial reach-level predictors were highly correlated and thus were removed from further consideration, resulting in a set of 30 predictors for model development. We successfully constructed models for nine of ten biotic metrics for at least one stream size classification. We were unable to reduce model deviance within the first 1000 tree iterations within both subregions and stream size classes for the proportion of non-native individuals, as well as for Plains creek Shannon Diversity Index (SDI) values and Ozark small river SDI values (Table 3.4). On average, reach-level models explained ~ 25% of the variation in fish and invertebrate metrics in the Plains region, with the proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids in small rivers as the lowest (8%), and the number of native benthic species in small rivers the highest (40%). In the Ozark region, reach-level models on average explained ~ 27% of the variation in biotic metrics, with the proportion of tolerant individuals in creeks as the lowest (13%), and Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI) values in small rivers the highest (46%).

Table 3.4. Reach and watershed-level boosted regression tree model results for each biotic response within creeks and small rivers of the Plains and Ozark aquatic subregions of Missouri. *K* – number of model parameters, *D*² – proportion of deviance explained, ‘Top Predictors’ refer to those metrics accounting for at least 10% of the explained deviance in each respective model. LC – Local Catchment, NC – Network Catchment, LR – Local Riparian, NR – Network Riparian. Refer to Tables 2.2 and 2.3 for metric abbreviations.

Metric	Plains "Creeks"			Plains "Small Rivers"		
	<i>K</i>	<i>D</i> ²	Top Predictors	<i>K</i>	<i>D</i> ²	Top Predictors
numnatsp						
<i>reach</i>	7	0.14	xdepth(+) bfw_d_rat(+) DO(+) xbkf_w(+)	12	0.36	pct_crs(+) cond(-) sdinc_h(+) bfw_d_rat(+)
<i>watershed</i>	16	0.05	NC_hwimps(-) LR_forest(+) LC_pasture(-)	18	0.29	LR_forest(+) NC_hwimps(-) LR_pasture(-)
nsnbenth						
<i>reach</i>	13	0.15	xdepth(+) pct_fn(-) xbkf_w(+)	15	0.40	cond(-) pct_crs(+) pct_ri(+) bfw_d_rat(+)
<i>watershed</i>	15	0.16	LC_pasture(-) LR_forest(+) NC_hwimps(-)	18	0.26	NC_hwimps(-) LR_forest(+) LC_grass(-)
pninecyp						
<i>reach</i>	16	0.32	bfwd_rat(+) DO(+) xdepth(-) rpm_x_dep(-)	15	0.08	bfwd_rat(+) xdepth(-) xfc_brs(-) pH(-)
<i>watershed</i>	11	0.21	LC_pop_den(-) LC_psture(-) NC_hwimps(-)	9	0.14	NC_caf(+), LC_dev_low(-) LC_grass(-)
pnomhb						
<i>reach</i>	16	0.21	cond(+) DO(-) pct_pool(+) rpm_x_dep(+)	13	0.17	DO(+) pct_crs(+) pH(+) xfc_ucb(+)
<i>watershed</i>	13	0.16	LC_pop_den(+) NC_hw_imp(+) LC_forest(+)	4	0.10	NC_dams(-) NC_npdes(+) LR_imp(+)
nsnlith						
<i>reach</i>	11	0.16	bfwd_rat(+) DO(+) cond(+) xdepth(+)	17	0.31	bfwd_rat(+) pct_crs(+) cond(-) xinc_h(-)
<i>watershed</i>	9	0.04	NC_hwimps(-) LR_forest(+) LR_imp(+)	18	0.31	NC_hwimps(-) LR_forest(+) LC_grass(-)
pnptole						
<i>reach</i>	8	0.29	pct_fn(+) cond(-) rpm_x_dep(+)	11	0.34	bfwd_rat(-) DO(+) pct_crs(-) xdepth(+)
<i>watershed</i>	12	0.20	NC_hwimps(+) LC_forest(-) NC_rd_crs(+)	4	0.20	LR_forest(-) NC_caf(-) LC_grass(+)
pintro						
<i>reach</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>watershed</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
SDI						
<i>reach</i>	-	-	-	13	0.20	v1wm100(+) DO(-) pct_ri(+) pct_crs(+)
<i>watershed</i>	-	-	-	13	0.26	LR_crop(-) LC_pasture(-) LC_forest(+)
EPT						
<i>reach</i>	18	0.28	xbkf_w(+) xcdnmid(-) t_chl(-) DO(+)	5	0.26	bfwd_rat(+) v1wm100(+) xcdnmid(-)
<i>watershed</i>	13	0.11	LC_forest(+) LR_crop(+) NR_pasture(-)	11	0.14	LR_crop(-) LC_pop_dens(-) NC_hwimps(-)
HBI						
<i>reach</i>	13	0.23	DO(-) rpm_xdep(+) pH(-) sinu(-)	17	0.17	xbkf_w(-) xinc_h(-) rpm_xdep(-) pH(-)
<i>watershed</i>	9	0.17	LC_grass(-) LC_forest(-) LC_pop_dens(+)	-	-	-

Table 3.4. Continued.

Metric	Ozark "Creeks"			Ozark "Small Rivers"		
	K	D ²	Top Predictors	K	D ²	Top Predictors
numnatsp						
reach	15	0.21	xfc_aqm(+) bfw_d_rat(+) DO(+) pct_pool(+)	16	0.43	bfwd_rat(+) sdinc_h(+) pct_pool(+) DO(+)
watershed	8	0.16	NC_forest(+) NC_rd_crs(-) LR_forest(+)	15	0.15	NC_hw_imp(+) NR_crop(+) NC_dev_low(-)
nsnbenth						
reach	17	0.18	xfc_aqm(+) rpm_x_dep(-) xbkf_w(+)	16	0.19	bfwd_rat(+) xinc_h(+) sdinc_h(+) xpcan(-)
watershed	9	0.15	NC_dev_low(-) NC_rd_crs(-)	10	0.20	NC_wells(+) LC_grass(-) NC_npdes(-)
pninecyp						
reach	16	0.15	v1wm100(+) pH(+) xfc_uch(+) xpcan(+)	11	0.16	bfwd_rat(+) xcdenmid(-) xfc_aqm(-)
watershed	11	0.11	NC_forest(+) NC_lead(+) LC_grass(-)	-	-	-
pnomhb						
reach	17	0.17	rpm_x_dep(-) cond(+) pH(-) DO(-)	12	0.31	pct_gf(-) pH(-) xbkf_w(-) xcembed(-)
watershed	14	0.15	NC_forest(-) NC_dams(-) NR_grass(-)	9	0.13	NR_grass(-) NC_dev_low(+) NC_forest(-)
nsnlith						
reach	18	0.22	xfc_aqm(+) pct_pool(+) bfw_d_rat(+)	14	0.44	turbid(+) bfw_d_rat(+) xcdenmid(-)
watershed	10	0.15	NC_forest(+) NC_rd_crs(-) LR_forest(+)	13	0.16	NC_hwimps(+) LR_forest(-) LC_grass(-)
pnole						
reach	15	0.13	t_chl(+) xcembed(+) pct_gf(-) cond(+)	12	0.24	xcembed(+) pct_fn(+) xinc_h(+)
watershed	9	0.08	LR_forest(-) NR_crop(+) LR_crop(+)	8	0.16	NR_crop(+) NC_lndfl(+) NC_npdes(+)
pintro						
reach	-	-	-	-	-	-
watershed	-	-	-	-	-	-
SDI						
reach	6	0.22	pct_ri(+) t_chl(-) xdepth(+) cond(-)	-	-	-
watershed	10	0.07	NR_crop(-) NC_forest(+) NC_dev_low(-)	-	-	-
EPT						
reach	18	0.42	t_chl(-) DO(+) cond(-) xfc_aqm(+)	17	0.27	t_chl(-) DO(+) pct_ri(+) xbkf_w(+)
watershed	8	0.38	NC_forest(+) NR_crop(-) NC_wells(-)	15	0.30	NC_wells(+) NC_forest(+) NC_coal(-)
HBI						
reach	16	0.37	t_chl(+) xinc_h(+) DO(-) pct_ri(-)	12	0.46	t_chl(+) pct_ri(-) xcembed(+) DO(-)
watershed	9	0.37	NR_crop(+) NC_forest(-) NC_hwimps(+)	9	0.51	NC_dams(+) NC_dev_low(+) NR_crop(+)

In general, measures of fish species richness (number of total species, benthic species, lithophilic species) were most related to measures of channel morphology, which consistently accounted for between 40 and 50% of the explained variation in each metric (Figure 3.3). Fish richness measures increased with mean depth, bank-full width/depth ratio, and standard deviation of channel incision height (Table 3.4, Appendix 3). Richness values also increased with dissolved oxygen, aquatic macrophyte cover in the Ozark subregion, and coarse gravel substrate in the small rivers of the Plains region (Figure 3.4). Proportional fish metrics (proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids, proportion of native omnivorous/herbivorous, proportion of native tolerant), varied considerably in predictability between subregion and stream size, and in their relationship with reach-level environmental characteristics. The proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids decreased with increased mean depth in the Plains region, and exhibited a positive relationship with bank-full width/depth ratio and dissolved oxygen. In the Ozark region, the proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids was more influenced by available cover and riparian characteristics, as seen by an increase with woody debris, undercut banks, and riparian canopy presence in creeks, and decrease with aquatic macrophyte cover and mid-channel canopy density in small rivers (Table 3.4, Appendix 3). Within both subregions, the proportion of native tolerant individuals increased with fine substrate, channel embeddedness, and total chlorophyll, and decreased with increased gravel substrate (fine and coarse) and bank-full width/depth ratio (Table 3.4, Appendix 3). The proportion of omnivorous/herbivorous individuals generally decreased with dissolved oxygen, and increased with conductivity (Table 3.4).

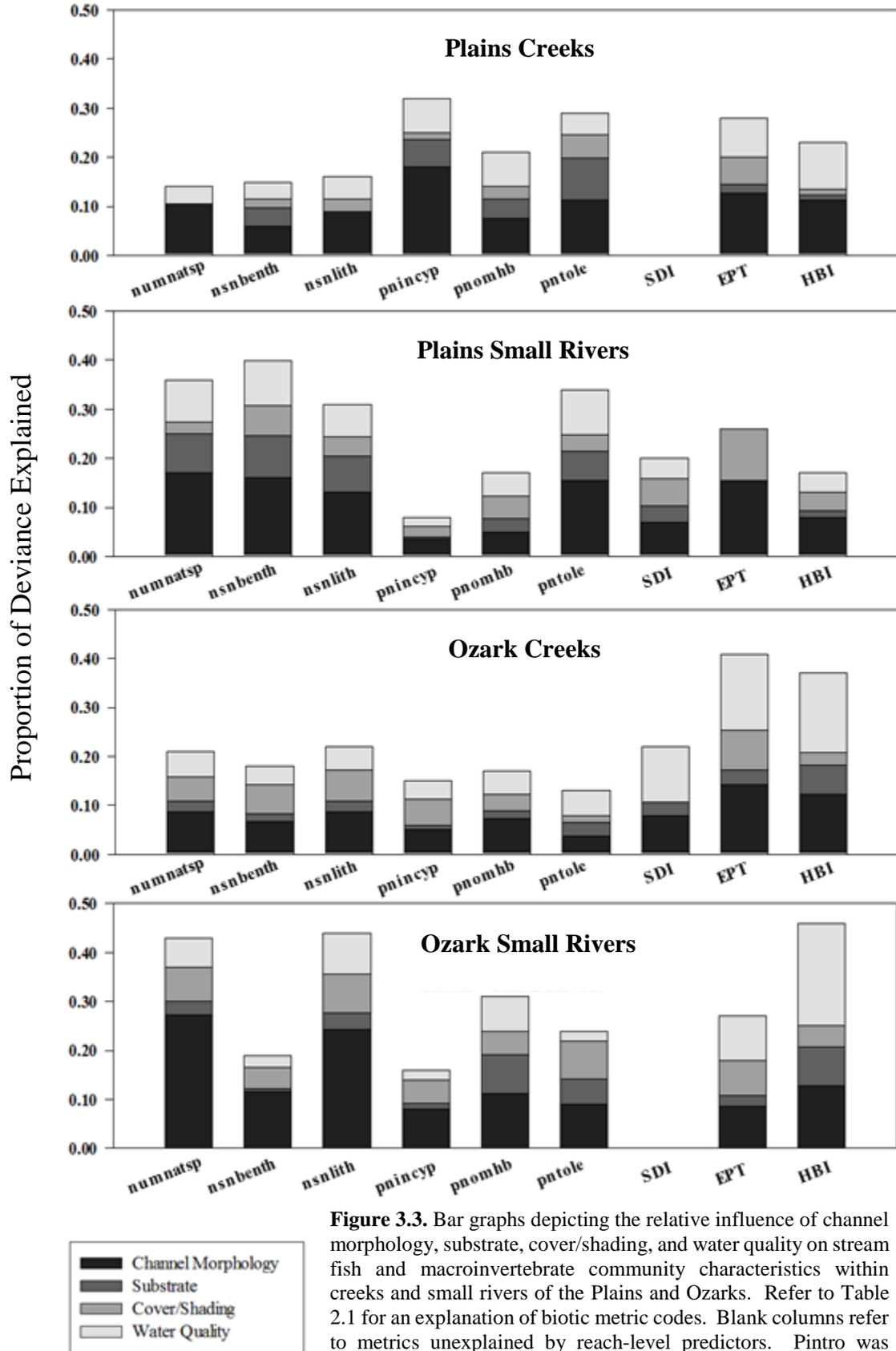


Figure 3.3. Bar graphs depicting the relative influence of channel morphology, substrate, cover/shading, and water quality on stream fish and macroinvertebrate community characteristics within creeks and small rivers of the Plains and Ozarks. Refer to Table 2.1 for an explanation of biotic metric codes. Blank columns refer to metrics unexplained by reach-level predictors. Pinto was unexplained at every spatial scale.

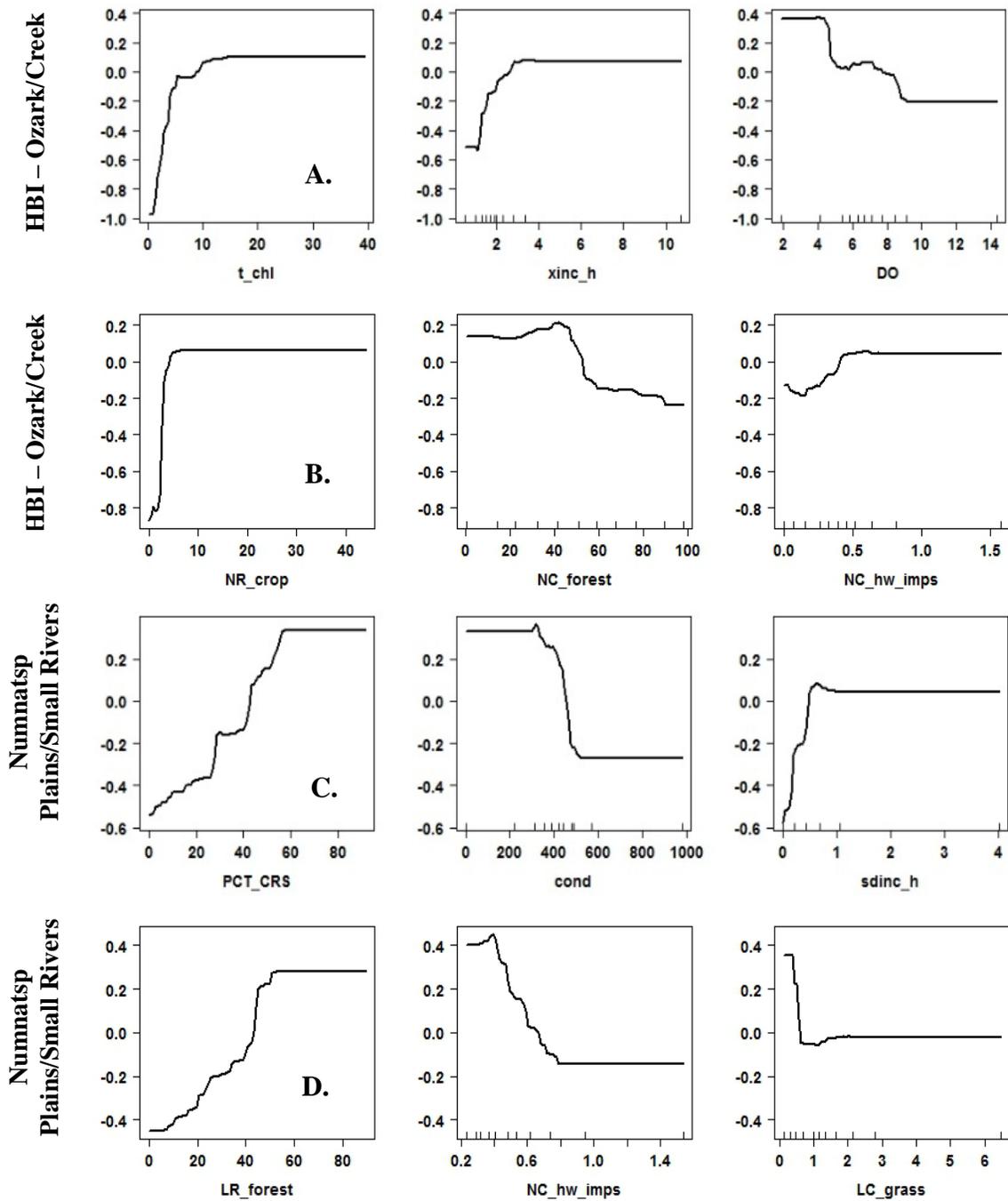


Figure 3.4. Example partial dependence plots of top influential environmental variables for **A.** – Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI) – Ozark creeks, reach-level model, **B.** – Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI) – Ozark creeks, watershed-level model, **C.** – Number of native species (Numnatsp) – Plains small rivers, reach-level model, and **D.** – Number of native species (Numnatsp) – Plains small rivers, watershed-level model. The y axes are presented as dimensionless transformations of each response. Rug plots at inside bottom of plots show the distribution of sites across the given predictor variable.

Invertebrate metrics (SDI, EPT, and HBI), in general, were more strongly related to water quality parameters than were fish metrics, with total chlorophyll, dissolved oxygen, and conductivity routinely accounting for 30-40% of the explained variation in each metric (Figure 3.3). In the Plains region, SDI values increased with coarse substrate, woody debris, and riffle percentage. Surprisingly, SDI values were also negatively related to dissolved oxygen, peaking at ~ 7 mg/L and then declining. In the Ozark region, SDI values were also highest in riffle-dominated streams and were shown to decrease sharply with increased total chlorophyll levels (Table 3.4, Appendix 3). The EPT richness was routinely most strongly related to reach-level environmental conditions and responded to metrics consistently across stream size and aquatic subregion, with values increasing with bank-full width and bank-full width/depth ratios, dissolved oxygen, and woody debris volume, and decreasing with increased total chlorophyll, conductivity, and mid-channel canopy cover (Table 3.4; Appendix 3). Conversely, HBI values decreased with increased dissolved oxygen, bank-full width, and percent riffle, and increased with total chlorophyll and channel embeddedness (Figure 3.4; Table 3.4; Appendix 3).

WATERSHED-LEVEL ENVIRONMENTAL INFLUENCE ON BIOTIC METRICS

We reduced our initial set of 62 watershed-level predictors to 28 after highly correlated variables were removed, and successfully constructed models for nine of ten biotic metrics for at least one stream size classification. We were unable to reduce model deviance within the first 1000 tree iterations within both subregions and stream size classes for the proportion of non-native individuals, as well as for Plains creek Shannon Diversity Index (SDI) values, Ozark small river SDI values, Plains Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI)

values in small rivers, and Ozark small river values of the proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids (Table 3.4). On average, watershed-level models explained ~ 18% of the variation in fish and invertebrate metrics in the Plains region, with the number of native lithophilic species in creeks having the lowest explained variation (4%), and the number of native lithophilic species in small rivers having the highest (31%). In the Ozark region, watershed-level models on average explained ~ 20% of the variation in biotic metrics, with the SDI value in creeks being the lowest (7%), and HBI values in small rivers being the highest (51%).

Percent forest, together with disturbance metrics related to fragmentation and flow modification, was consistently among the top predictors of fish and invertebrate community characteristics and frequently accounted for 50-75% of the explained variation in each metric. Conversely, metrics representing point-source pollution consistently showed the weakest relationship with biotic metrics within both subregions, on average accounting for less than 10% of the explained variation in fish and invertebrate metrics (Figure 3.4). Agricultural and urban impairments typically accounted for moderate amounts of explained variation (~ 20-30%), but their influence varied significantly among biotic response and between aquatic subregion (Figure 3.4). Within the Plains region, the density of headwater impoundments, road crossings, and pasture landcover within the local and network catchments consistently had the strongest negative influence on the number of native fish species, native benthic species, and native lithophilic species (Table 3.4; Appendix 4).

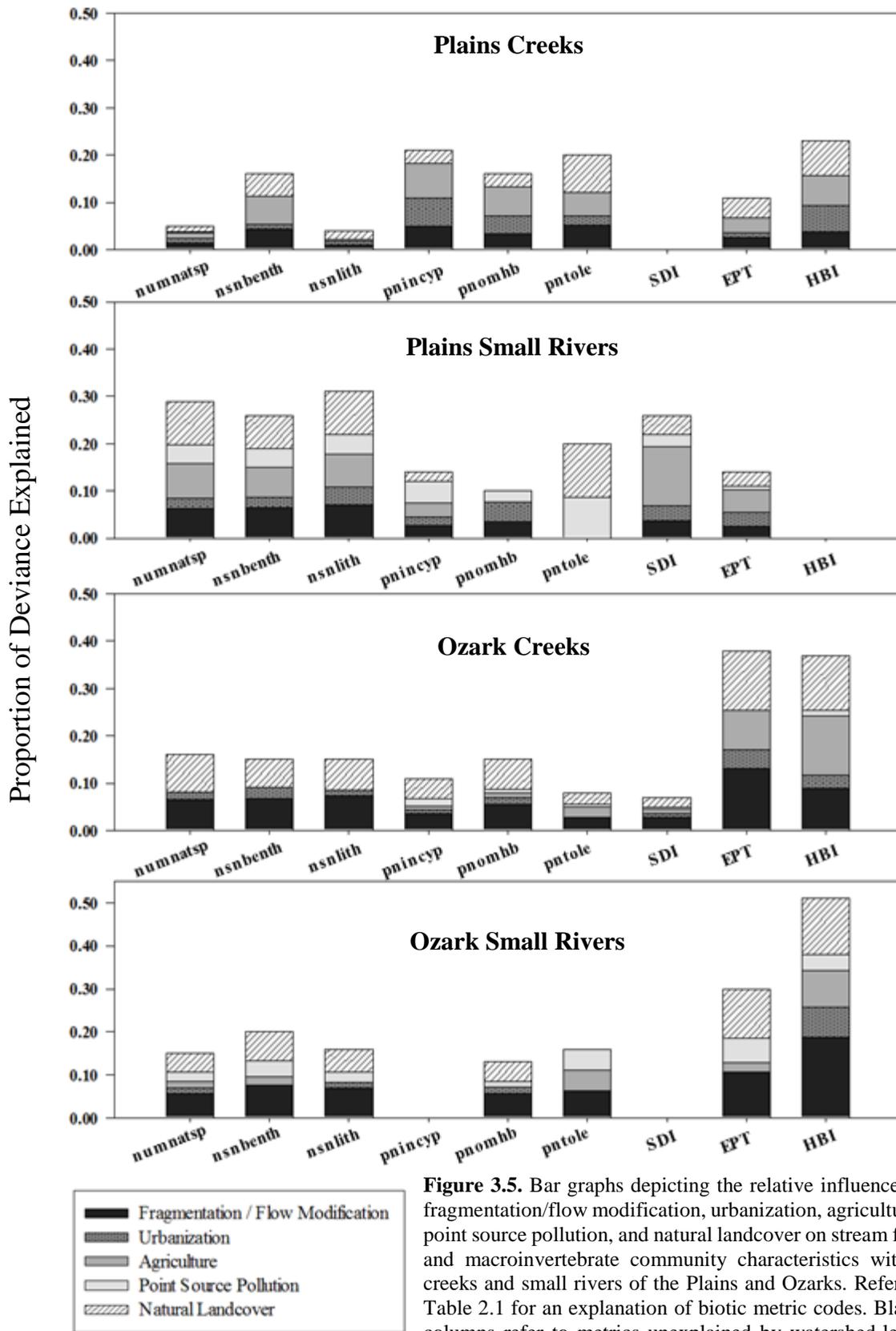


Figure 3.5. Bar graphs depicting the relative influence of fragmentation/flow modification, urbanization, agriculture, point source pollution, and natural landcover on stream fish and macroinvertebrate community characteristics within creeks and small rivers of the Plains and Ozarks. Refer to Table 2.1 for an explanation of biotic metric codes. Blank columns refer to metrics unexplained by watershed-level predictors. Pntole was unexplained at every spatial scale.

Within the Ozark region, fish richness measures also increased with higher percentages of forested landcover, and showed slightly higher sensitivity to urban impairment. Consistent with the Plains region, the number of native fish species, native benthic species, and native lithophilic species in the Ozarks were negatively influenced by increased road crossing density. In contrast with the Plains, fish richness measures in the Ozark region were positively related with low-level headwater impoundment density.

In general, fish metrics related to trophic ecology (proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids, proportion of native omnivorous/herbivorous individuals) showed stronger relationships to urban impairment than did species richness metrics, however they responded to point-source pollution sources counter to what was predicted (Table 3.4; see Table 3.1 for predicted responses). The proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids increased with decreased local catchment population density, and with decreased developed, low-intensity and pasture landcover. Surprisingly, the proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids increased with increased confined animal feeding operations in the Plains region, and with lead-mining density in the Ozark region (Table 3.4; Appendix 4), although average densities of both stressors were still relatively low, at 0.013/km² and 0.038/km², respectively. In contrast to insectivorous cyprinids, the proportion of native omnivorous/herbivorous individuals increased with local catchment population density and local riparian imperviousness in the Plains region, and decreased with increased forest cover in the network catchments of Ozark creeks and small rivers (Table 3.4; Appendix 4).

Within both aquatic subregions, invertebrate metrics (SDI, EPT, HBI) typically showed the strongest relationship with agricultural disturbance (Figure 3.5). Within the Plains region, SDI values decreased with increased crop and pasture landcover, and

increased with forested area. Similarly, EPT values decreased with increased pasture land in the network riparian zone, and local riparian crop at the small river level, although they had a slight positive relationship with local riparian crop at the creek level (Table 3.4; Appendix 4). Invertebrate community tolerance, as measured by HBI, was negatively related to local catchments with higher percentages of both forest and grassland, and was positively associated with local population density. In general, invertebrate metrics were more sensitive to agricultural disturbances in the Ozark subregion, with SDI values and EPT richness decreasing with increased network riparian row-cropping, and HBI values increasing (Figure 3.4; Table 3.4; Appendix 4).

LINKING REACH AND WATERSHED-LEVEL ENVIRONMENTAL VARIABLES

Each of the top 15 reach-level variables were significantly correlated ($P < 0.05$) to at least 5 of the top 14 watershed level predictors (Table 3.5). The density of headwater impoundments within the network catchment, along with local and network riparian agriculture showed the most measurable response in the in-stream habitat. Increased headwater impoundment density was associated with narrower, incised stream channels with lower percentages of coarse substrate, and lower dissolved oxygen levels (Table 3.5). Similarly, increased row crop agriculture was linked with deeper, more heavily incised streams, fewer aquatic macrophytes and lower dissolved oxygen, and much higher levels of fine sediment and total chlorophyll. In contrast, the percentage of low intensity development, though showed to be detrimental to both fish and invertebrates, manifested in the fewest measurable habitat and water quality metrics, with higher conductivity levels being the most significant indicator of that source of impairment (Table 3.5)

Table 3.5. Spearman’s rank correlation relating drainage area (Drainage_Ar), reach gradient, and top influential watershed –level landuse/landcover metrics to top influential reach-level environmental characteristics. Bold values indicate correlations significant at P=0.05.

	xdepth	xbkf_w	bfwd_rat	rpnx_dep	xinc_h	pct_pool	pct_crs	pct_fn	xfc_brs	xfc_aqm	xcdennid	DO	t_chl	cond	pH
NC_hwimps	-0.08	-0.22	-0.23	0.09	0.15	0.09	-0.16	0.29	0.14	-0.14	0.34	-0.13	0.32	0.10	-0.07
NC_rd_crs	0.06	-0.04	-0.13	0.01	0.00	0.14	0.02	0.08	-0.03	0.08	0.12	-0.01	0.12	0.05	0.07
LC_dev_low	0.04	-0.04	-0.05	-0.04	0.03	0.06	-0.04	0.12	-0.03	-0.04	0.02	-0.01	0.21	0.20	0.10
NC_dev_low	0.03	-0.02	-0.04	-0.03	0.02	0.04	-0.03	0.12	-0.04	-0.06	0.02	0.02	0.19	0.20	0.11
NR_crop	0.03	-0.24	-0.28	-0.20	0.50	0.02	-0.53	0.51	-0.03	-0.31	0.02	-0.17	0.62	0.00	-0.11
LR_crop	-0.03	-0.20	-0.21	-0.25	0.45	-0.02	-0.50	0.36	-0.07	-0.28	-0.12	-0.10	0.50	0.07	-0.07
LC_pasture	-0.08	-0.06	-0.01	0.10	0.16	0.03	-0.07	0.18	0.16	-0.09	0.19	-0.13	0.17	-0.03	-0.05
NR_pasture	-0.04	-0.02	0.03	0.14	0.10	0.05	0.03	0.11	0.14	-0.01	0.15	-0.11	0.08	-0.15	-0.03
LC_forest	-0.01	0.31	0.34	0.19	-0.49	-0.09	0.50	-0.53	-0.03	0.25	-0.08	0.18	-0.59	0.06	0.11
NC_forest	0.00	0.30	0.33	0.15	-0.48	-0.09	0.47	-0.52	-0.04	0.26	-0.12	0.19	-0.58	0.07	0.12
LR_forest	-0.05	0.07	0.10	0.24	-0.40	0.04	0.36	-0.31	0.07	0.11	0.28	0.09	-0.34	0.03	0.01
LC_grass	-0.07	0.12	0.21	0.10	-0.18	-0.10	0.07	-0.21	0.05	-0.01	-0.03	0.03	-0.18	0.19	0.10
NC_lndfl	0.16	0.17	0.06	0.08	0.08	-0.01	-0.02	0.07	0.02	0.06	-0.10	0.04	0.10	0.05	0.01
NC_npdes	0.25	0.20	0.08	0.05	0.01	0.06	0.09	0.04	-0.10	0.07	-0.08	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.11

PREDICTING STATEWIDE BIOLOGICAL INTEGRITY

After modeling the effect of watershed-level environmental conditions on fish and invertebrate community metrics, we used our boosted regression trees to predict estimated biotic metric values at over 19,700 creek and 8,900 small river reaches across the Plains and Ozark aquatic subregions. Rescaling each predicted value to a continuous 0-10 scale and summing to create a cumulative biological integrity score resulted in scores ranging from 0-80 within both Plains stream size classes, 0-90 for Ozark creeks, and 0-70 for Ozark small rivers. Maximum values were based on the number of biotic metrics related to watershed-level anthropogenic disturbance variables, and were thus able to be modeled, as described in Table 3.4 (e.g., 7 of the biotic metrics within the Ozarks small rivers spatial scale). Streams scoring at the high end of the continuum reflect least-disturbed watershed conditions relative to other reaches within the same aquatic subregion and stream size class, and are estimated to exhibit water quality and physical habitat characteristics suitable for a wider range of fish and invertebrate species. Conversely, streams scoring on the lower end of the spectrum reflect heightened impairment, and thus are estimated to exhibit degraded conditions (Figure 3.6). No stream reaches received maximum scores for all 7-9 metrics. The median score for Plains creeks was 38.6/80, with the maximum score of 63.4/80 (Table 3.5). Plains small river scores were on average slightly lower, with median and maximum scores of 34.2/80 and 61.8/80, respectively. Ozark creeks exhibited the highest concentration of least-impaired stream reaches, as indicated by median and maximum biological integrity scores of 52/90 and 77.4/90, respectively. Similar to the Plains region, high quality small river reaches in the Ozarks were fewer, with median biological integrity scores of 37.7/70, and with a maximum score of 51.8/70 (Table 3.5).

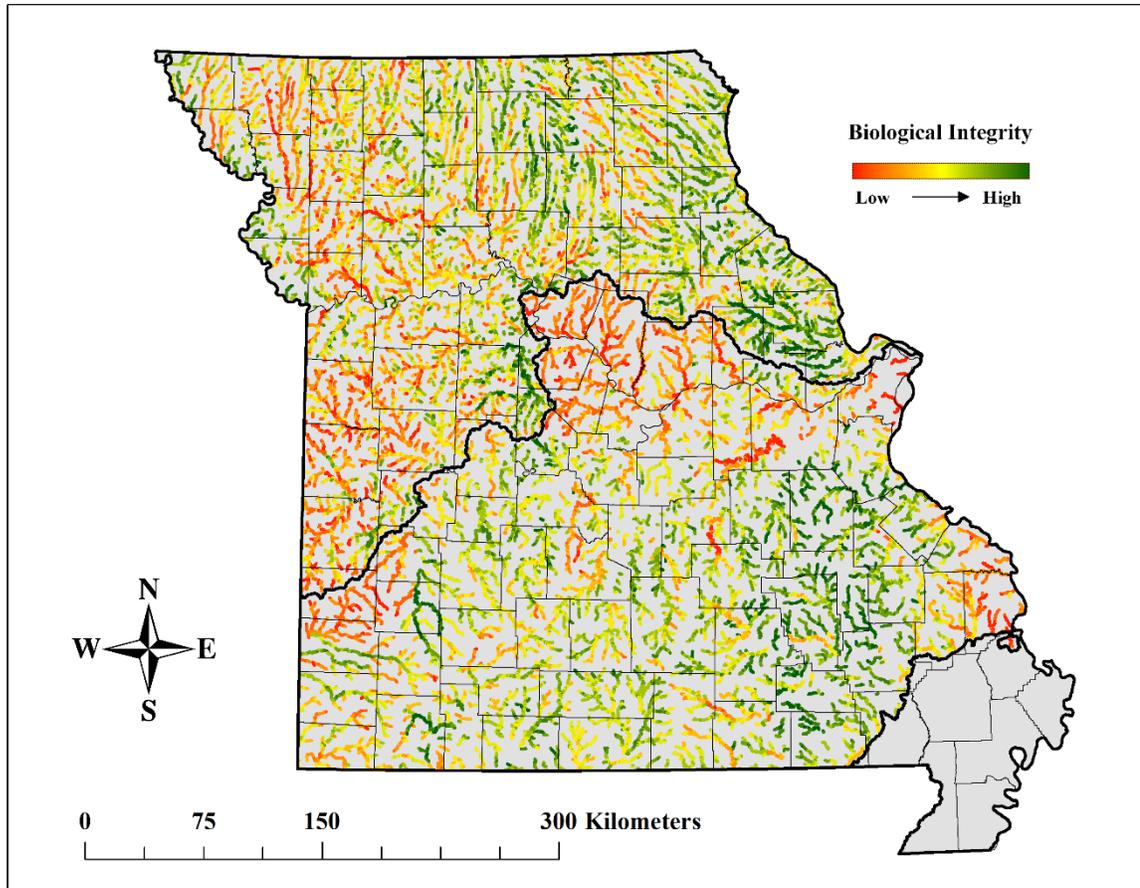


Figure 3.6. Map depicting the predicted biological integrity of creek and small river segments in the Plains and Ozark aquatic subregions of Missouri.

Table 3.6. Summary of cumulative biological integrity scores for creeks and small rivers of the Plains and Ozark aquatic subregions of Missouri.

Scale	Max Score	25 th Percentile	Median	75 th Percentile	95 th Percentile
Plains - Creeks	63.4 / 80	32.6	38.6	45.2	57.3
Plains - Small Rivers	61.8 / 80	28.1	34.2	40.6	55.5
Ozark - Creeks	77.4 / 90	43.9	52.0	58.3	69.1
Ozark - Small Rivers	51.8 / 70	32.7	37.7	41.2	48.4

After calculating overall biological integrity scores, we retained those sites scoring in the 95th percentile within each aquatic subregion and stream size classification to serve as candidate reference reaches. Within the Plains region, we retained 448 creek and 236 small river segments. In the Ozark region, 532 creek segments and 208 small river segments were selected (Figure 3.7). Streams varied considerably between and within aquatic ecoregion in terms of landcover/landuse within their watersheds, although several patterns were evident. Within the Plains region, candidate creek reference reaches exhibiting above average forested landcover (31.3%), below average pasture cover (29.8%), slightly below average cultivated crop (27.1%), and near average imperviousness (2.26% ; Table 3.6). Small river candidates in the Plains region showed a similar pattern with forest (18.3%), pasture (38.9%), and imperviousness (1.5%), though exhibited slightly above average levels of cultivated crop (38.9%). Candidate reference reaches within the Ozark region exhibited 88.9% forested local catchments, with low levels of pasture (5.2%) and imperviousness (0.8%), and extremely low levels of cultivated crop (0.08%). On average, Ozark small rivers had local catchments that were 54.5% forested, 36.9% pasture land, 1.5% impervious, and 0.4% cultivated crop.

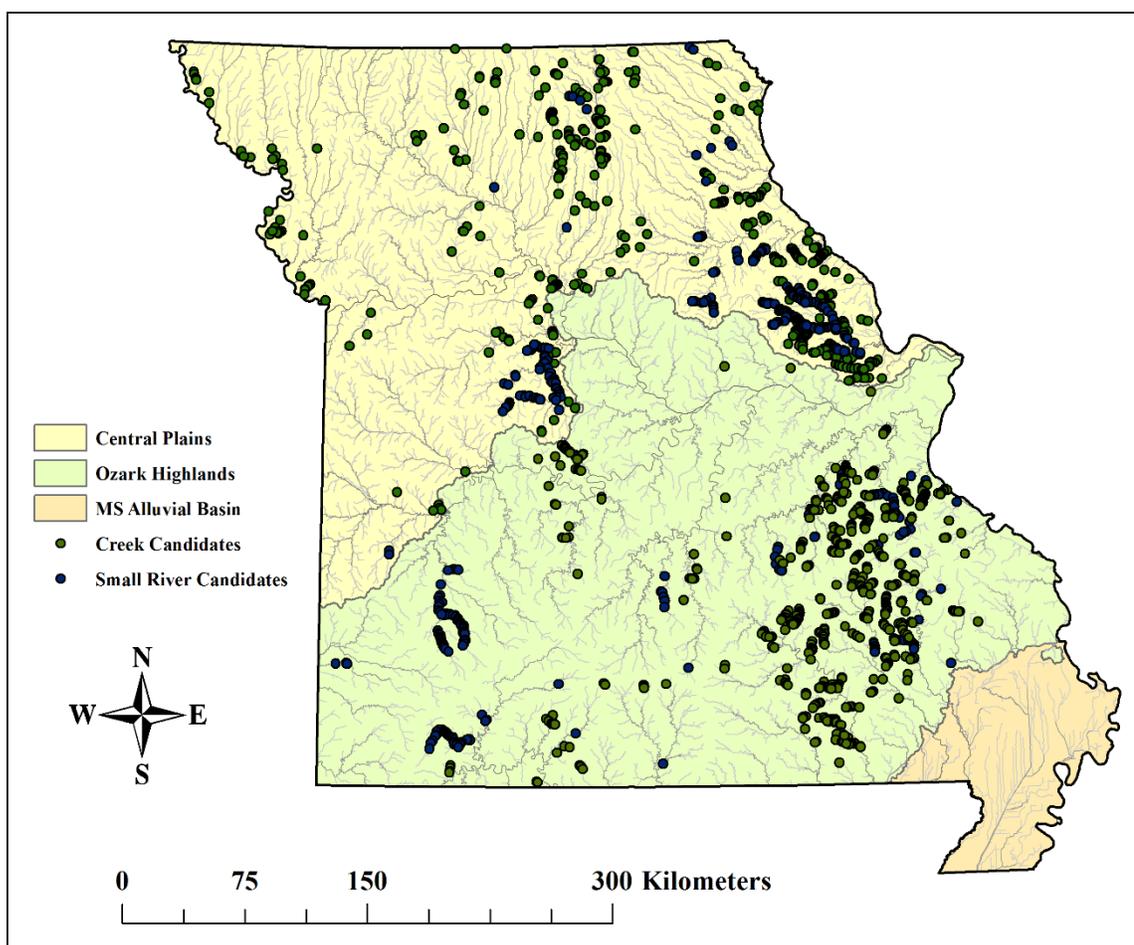


Figure 3.7. Map depicting candidate creek and small river reference reaches in the Central Plains and Ozark Highlands aquatic subregions of Missouri. (Candidates consisted of streams scoring in the 95th percentile of predicted biological integrity.)

Table 3.7. Mean and (standard deviation) values of general landcover/landuse metrics within the local watersheds of candidate creek and small river reference reaches within the Central Plains and Ozark Highlands aquatic subregions of Missouri.

Landcover/Landuse	<u>Central Plains</u>		<u>Ozark Highlands</u>	
	Creeks	Small Rivers	Creeks	Small Rivers
Forest	31.3 (15.9)	18.3 (9.44)	88.9 (6.0)	54.5 (26.4)
Cultivated Crop	27.1 (19.6)	38.9 (16.6)	0.08 (0.28)	0.4 (0.6)
Pasture	29.8 (18.6)	27.6 (9.8)	5.2 (4.5)	36.9 (25.4)
Impervious Surface	2.26 (3.1)	1.5 (0.6)	0.8 (0.5)	1.5 (0.7)
Localities	448	236	532	208

3.5 Discussion

Our study is one of the first efforts to model the estimated biological integrity of Missouri's wadeable streams using predicted values of fish and invertebrate community characteristics from watershed-level human disturbance models. Additionally, our study represents a novel framework for relating watershed-level anthropogenic disturbances to in-stream physical habitat and biotic condition, and for identifying candidate least-disturbed stream reaches.

Reach-level physical habitat and water quality variables consistently explained greater proportions of variation in biotic metrics, on average accounting for approximately 26% of total variation, as opposed to 19% for watershed-level variables. This finding corroborates previous work showing the importance of reach-level environmental characteristics on fish and invertebrate communities (Richards et al. 1987; Wang et al. 2003), but does contradict other studies suggesting that watershed characteristics were greater determinants of stream biota than reach-level habitat and water quality (Roth et al. 1996; Allan et al. 1997). This discrepancy is scale dependent (Lammert and Allan 1999), and by modeling environmental influences within individual aquatic subregions, we likely reduced the influence of large-scale landuse/landcover patterns previously shown to be important (Infante et al. 2009).

In general, channel morphological characteristics were the most influential predictors of fish richness measures at the reach-level, and routinely accounted for ~ 40 to 50% of the explained variation in the total number of native species, the number of native benthic species, and the number of native lithophilic species. Even after removing the effect of drainage area, these richness measures still showed strong positive associations

with increasing bank-full width, bank-full width/depth ratio, and standard deviation of channel incision, highlighting the importance of wider, and more variable channel conditions in maintaining habitat heterogeneity and species richness (Gorman and Karr 1978). In contrast, invertebrate metrics and proportional fish metrics (proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids, proportion of native omnivore/herbivore, and proportion of tolerant individuals) typically exhibited stronger relationships with water quality parameters (i.e. DO, total chlorophyll, conductivity), and to a lesser extent, substrate characteristics (i.e. channel embeddedness). These results support previous conclusions regarding the non-concordance of fish and invertebrate responses to disturbance (Infante et al. 2009), suggesting fish as good determinants of habitat degradation, while invertebrates serve as better indicators of water quality impairment (Rabeni 1997; Wang et al. 1997; Bramblett et al. 2005), further indicating the necessity to incorporate both into an overall biological integrity model. Our results indicate that increased percentages of fine sediment and substrate embeddedness, linked to riparian agricultural and urban development, result in increased invertebrate community tolerance (HBI), greater proportions of tolerant fish species, and lower fish species richness. This finding is similar to others that have documented the loss of interstitial benthic habitat and spawning substrate as a result of excess sedimentation, resulting in degraded fish and invertebrate communities (Berkman and Rabeni 1987; Berry et al. 2003; Kemp et al. 2011). However, substrate characteristics in general accounted for the least amount of explained variation in biotic metrics, although this may be attributable to the subjective determination of particle size and embeddedness in relation to more precisely measured features, such as stream widths and depths (Kauffman 1999).

The relationships between biotic metrics and watershed-level environmental variables differed slightly between stream size class and aquatic subregion, though several patterns were evident. Forested landcover, together with measures of fragmentation and flow modification were consistently among the top watershed predictors, frequently accounting for between 50 and 75% of the total explained variation in biotic metrics. In the Plains region, this largely consisted of decreasing fish richness values as road crossing and headwater impoundment densities increased, and increased fish richness and invertebrate metric values (SDI, EPT) with increased forested land cover, particularly at the local catchment and local riparian scale. The strength of these relationships corresponds with previous suggestions that fish species of the Plains are strongly influenced by flow conditions and water availability (Matthews 1988; Dodds et al. 2004). The amount of pastureland, used as a surrogate for cattle production, in the local catchment and riparian zone also appears to be a significant source of fish community impairment, even more so than cultivated crops within the Plains region. This finding corroborates various studies documenting the negative influence of riparian cattle grazing, including dramatically increased phosphorous contributions and destabilized stream bank conditions following riparian grazing (Quinn et al. 1992; James et al. 2007). Row-crop agriculture, specifically in the local and network riparian zones, however, more strongly influenced invertebrate metrics than fish richness metrics, likely due to increased sedimentation and nutrient contributions, as measured by channel embeddedness and total chlorophyll. Numerous studies highlight invertebrate sensitivity to row-crop agriculture and the resultant channel and water quality degradation (Lenat and Crawford 1994; Lammert and Allan 1999; Allan 2004). Even within the agriculturally dominated Plains region,

invertebrate community metrics were able to differentiate streams along a continuum of agricultural impairment. Similarly, invertebrate metrics of the Ozark region were negatively influenced by agricultural landcover, and demonstrated much higher sensitivity, suggesting that values as low as 5-10% of cultivated crop within the network riparian zone can lead to degraded stream conditions, much lower values than previously found in the Midwest using fish community data (Wang et al. 1997).

Urban sources of impairment (e.g. population density, imperviousness, etc.) showed little influence on fish richness measures; however, they had a greater impact on invertebrate metrics and stream fish trophic ecology. The proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids decreased with increased population density and low intensity development, while the proportion of omnivorous/herbivorous individuals increased with population density and local riparian imperviousness. Relatively few studies have documented the specific effects of urbanization on fish community structure (Paul and Meyer 2001), but our results do coincide with the general finding of decreased fish community integrity with increased urbanization (Wang et al. 2001; Morgan and Cushman 2005). In the Ozark region, HBI values begin to increase once development exceeds ~ 6-8%, while EPT richness appears to decline rapidly after ~10%, resembling previous estimates of urban impairment thresholds (Yoder et al. 1999; Paul and Meyer 2001).

Despite its history as a major source of stream impairment (Cairns and Pratt 1993), point-source pollution consistently proved to be a weak predictor of fish and invertebrate characteristics, and when present, tended to influence biotic metrics contrary to what was expected. For instance, the proportion of native insectivorous cyprinids in the Plains region showed a positive relationship with the density of confined animal feeding operations

(CAFO), and increased with lead mine density in the Ozark region. Still, average densities of both stressors were relatively low within our study area, at 0.013/km² and 0.038/km², respectively. Additionally, both of these stressors were concentrated in remote, largely forested areas within each subregions, perhaps indicating false detection of disturbances, with the surrounding natural landcover responsible for the resultant biotic metric values.

By correlating influential variables from both our reach and watershed-level predictor sets, we can begin developing a mechanistic view of the specific ways human landscape alterations impact the physical and chemical condition of receiving waters (Rabeni 2000; Infante and Allan 2010). The density of headwater impoundments within the network catchment, along with local and network riparian agriculture showed the most measurable response in the in-stream habitat. Increased headwater impoundment density was associated with narrower, more incised stream channels with lower percentages of coarse substrate, and lower dissolved oxygen levels. Similarly, increased row crop agriculture was linked with deeper, more heavily incised streams, fewer aquatic macrophytes and lower dissolved oxygen, and much higher levels of fine sediment and total chlorophyll. In contrast, the percentage of low intensity development, though showed to be detrimental to both fish and invertebrates, manifested in the fewest measurable habitat and water quality metrics, with higher conductivity levels being the most significant indicator of that source of impairment. This result coincides with other studies finding urbanization to be more weakly tied to physical habitat integrity than to biotic integrity (Wang et al. 1997), suggesting we are currently limited in our ability to identify urban impairment using common habitat and water quality metrics.

Using the results from our watershed-level models, we were able to predict biotic metric values at over 19,700 creek and 8,900 small river reaches across the Plains and Ozark aquatic subregions using existing landscape-level environmental variables. By rescaling and summing predicted fish and invertebrate metric values, we were able to generate cumulative scores representing an estimate of overall biological integrity. Rather than simply assigning impaired and unimpaired statuses to stream reaches, our scoring system reflects a continuum of degraded conditions (Davies and Jackson 2006). By incorporating multiple ecological indicators into our estimate, we were able to identify a wider range of disturbances than detectable using single indicators, a noted advantage (Dale and Beyeler 2001).

We identified streams scoring in the 95th percentile within each stream size class and aquatic subregion as candidate least-disturbed reference reaches. However, patterns of species endemism and other potential drainage-specific characteristics occur at smaller spatial scales, and thus we also applied these scores within each of the 17 Ecological Drainage Unit (EDU) (Sowa et al. 2007) to ensure that high quality sites were distributed throughout each EDU (see Appendix 5 for basin-specific scores and candidate reference reaches). By focusing on these predicted scores rather than designating set landscape criteria for candidate determination, we retained the full complexity of watershed conditions, and did not sacrifice any ability to describe biotic conditions (Leathwick et al. 2006; Elith et al. 2008). Additionally, by replacing previous qualitative techniques (Hughes et al. 1986; Rabeni et al. 1997) for determining reference reaches with a stepwise, data-based approach, we were able to increase repeatability and lower bias in identifying high and low quality stream reaches (Doisy et al. 2008).

Our model's ability to predict biological integrity and identify candidate reference reaches can be supplemented and improved in several ways. Because our watershed-based models used coarse surrogates for in-stream environmental conditions, our predictors explained at best ~ 50% of the variation in a given response metric, meaning subsequent model refining and field verification will be necessary prior to designating streams as reference (Wang et al. 2008). Additionally, a major assumption of our modeling approach is that the full range of stream conditions within a given size class and aquatic subregion is represented in our data. By targeting streams on both ends of our scoring spectrum for sampling, we can better hone our expectations for biotic metric values under both least and most-disturbed conditions (Sarver 2002). Furthermore, by sampling reaches exhibiting specific human threats (e.g. landfills, mining operations, etc.), we can better quantify their effect on biotic communities, and they may then carry more significance in our predictive model. Additionally, because biotic metrics exhibited variation in both their predictability, and sensitivity to anthropogenic disturbance, assigning weights to individual metrics may improve our estimates of overall stream health (Wang et al. 2008).

Our study represents a critical first step toward refining existing biological criteria and developing a companion physical habitat index in wadeable streams of Missouri. Moreover, our results can be used to designate areas of high conservation value, and restoration need.

3.6 Acknowledgments

We would like to thank Matt Combes, Dave Michaelson, and Randy Sarver for project guidance and feedback, and Jodi Whittier and Nick Sievert for database and geospatial analysis support. We thank the Missouri Department of Conservation for providing sampling data, and the Missouri Department of Natural Resources for providing project funding.

3.7 Literature Cited

- Allan, J. D. 2004. Landscapes and riverscapes: the influence of land use on stream ecosystems. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* 35: 257-284.
- Allan, J. D., D. Erickson, J. Fay. 1997. The influence of catchment land use on stream integrity across multiple spatial scales. *Freshwater Biology* 37: 149-161.
- Annis, G. M., S. P. Sowa, D. D. Diamond, M. D. Combes, K. E. Doisy, A. J. Garringer, and P. Hanberry. 2010. Developing synoptic human threat indices for assessing the ecological integrity of freshwater ecosystems in EPA Region 7. Final report, submitted to Environmental Protection Agency. 192 pp.
- Arnold, C. L. Jr., and C. J. Gibbons. 1996. Impervious surface coverage: the emergence of a key environmental indicator. *Journal of American Planning Association* 62: 243-258.
- Baker, M. E., and R. S. King. 2010. A new analytical method for detecting and interpreting biodiversity and ecological community thresholds. *Methods in ecology and evolution* 1: 25-37.
- Berkman, H. E., and C. F. Rabeni. 1987. Effect of siltation on stream fish communities. *Environmental Biology of Fishes* 18: 285-294.
- Berry, W., N. Rubinstein, B. Melzian, and B. Hill. 2003. The biological effects of suspended and bedded sediment (SABS) in aquatic systems: a review. United States Environmental Protection Agency, Internal Report, 102.
- Booth, D. B., and C. R. Jackson. 1997. Urbanization of aquatic systems: degradation thresholds, stormwater detection, and the limits of mitigation. *Journal of American Water Resources Association* 33: 1077-1090.
- Bramblett, R. G., T. R. Johnson, A. V. Zale, and D. G. Heggem. 2005. Development and evaluation of a fish assemblage index of biotic integrity for northwestern Great Plains streams. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 134: 624-640.
- Brown, A. V., M. M. Lyttle, and K. B. Brown. 1998. Impacts of gravel mining on gravel bed streams. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 127: 979-994.
- Cairns, J., and J. R. Pratt. 1993. A history of biological monitoring using benthic macroinvertebrates *in* D. M. Rosenberg and V. H. Resh, editors. *Freshwater Biomonitoring and Benthic Macroinvertebrates*. Chapman & Hall, New York, NY.
- Daily, J. P., N. P. Hitt, D. R. Smith, and C. D. Snyder. 2012. Experimental and environmental factors affect spurious detection of ecological thresholds. *Ecology* 93:17-23.

- Dale, V. H., and S. C. Beyeler. 2001. Challenges in the development and use of ecological indicators. *Ecological Indicators* 1: 3-10.
- Daniel, W. M., D. M. Infante, R. M. Hughes, Y. Tsang, P. C. Esselman, D. Wieferrich, K. Herreman, A. R. Cooper, L. Wang, W. W. Taylor. 2014. Characterizing coal and mineral mines as a regional source of stress to stream fish assemblages. *Ecological Indicators* 50: 50-61.
- Davies, S. P., and S. K. Jackson. 2006. The biological condition gradient: a descriptive model for interpreting change in aquatic ecosystems. *Ecological Applications* 16: 1251-1266.
- De'ath, G. 2007. Boosted trees for ecological modeling and prediction. *Ecology* 88: 243-251.
- Dodds, W. K., K. Gido, M. R. Whiles, K. M. Fritz, and W. J. Matthews. 2004. Life on the edge: the ecology of Great Plains prairie streams. *Bioscience* 54: 205-216.
- Doisy, K. E., C. F. Rabeni, M. D. Combes, and R. J. Sarver. 2008. Biological criteria for stream fish communities of Missouri. Final Report, submitted to Environmental Protection Agency. 91 pp.
- Dudley, R. K., and S. P. Platania. 2007. Flow regulation and fragmentation imperil pelagic-spawning riverine fishes. *Ecological Applications* 17: 2074-2086.
- Elith, J., J. R. Leathwick, and T. Hastie. 2008. A working guide to boosted regression trees. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 77: 802-813.
- Fausch, K. D., J. Lyons, J. R. Karr, and P. L. Angermeier. 1990. Fish communities as indicators of environmental degradation. *American Fisheries Society Symposium* 8: 123-144
- Fischer, S., and M. Combes. 2003. Resource assessment and monitoring program: standard operating procedures – fish sampling. Missouri Department of Conservation, Resource Science Division, Columbia MO, USA.
- Fore, J. D., S. P. Sowa, D. L. Galat, G. M. Annis, D. D. Diamond, and C. Rewa. 2014. Riverine threat indices to assess watershed condition and identify primary management capacity of agricultural natural resource management agencies. *Environmental Management* 53: 567-582.
- Frissell, C. A., W. J. Liss, C. E. Warren, and M. D. Hurley. 1986. A hierarchical framework for stream habitat classification: viewing streams in a watershed context. *Environmental Management* 12: 199-214.

- Gorman, O. T., and J. R. Karr. 1978. Habitat structure and stream fish communities. *Ecology* 59: 507-515.
- Grabowski, T. B., and J. J. Isley. 2007. Effects of flow fluctuation on spawning habitat of riverine fishes. *Southeast Naturalist*. 6: 471-478.
- Hardings, J. S., E. F. Benfield, P. V. Bolstad, G. S. Helfman, and E. B. D. Jones, III. 1998. Stream biodiversity: the ghost of land use past. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 95: 14843-14847.
- Hilsenhoff, W. L. 1988. Rapid field assessment of organic pollution with a family-level biotic index. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society* 7: 65-68.
- Hornby, D. 2013. Rivex river network analysis tool. <http://www.rivex.co.uk/>
- Homer, C. G., J. A. Dewitz, L. Yang, S. Jin, P. Danielson, G. Xian, J. Coulston, N. D.
- Herold, J. D. Wickham, and K. Megown. 2015. Completion of the 2011 National Land Cover Database for the conterminous United States – Representing a decade of land cover change information. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 81: 345-354.
- Hynes, H. B. N. 1994. Historical perspective and future direction of biological monitoring of aquatic systems *in* S. L. Leob and A. Spacie, editors. *Biological Monitoring of Aquatic Systems*. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, FL.
- Hughes, R. M., D. P. Larson, and J. M. Omernik. 1986. Regional reference sites: a method for assessing stream potentials. *Environmental Management* 10: 629-635.
- Infante, D. M, J. D. Allan, S. Linke, and R. H. Norris. 2009. Relationship of fish and macroinvertebrate assemblages to environmental factors: implications for community concordance. *Hydrobiologia* 623: 87-103.
- Infante, D. M., and J. D. Allan. 2010. Response of stream fish assemblages to local-scale habitat as influenced by landscape: a mechanistic investigation of stream fish assemblages *in* K. B. Gido and D. A. Jackson, editors. *Community Ecology of Stream Fishes: Concepts, Approaches, and Techniques*. American Fisheries Society, Symposium 73, Bethesda, MD.
- James, E., P. Kleinman, T. Veith, R. Stedman, and A. Sharpley. 2007. Phosphorous contributions from pastured dairy cattle to streams of the Cannonsville Watershed, New York. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation* 62: 40-47.
- Karr, J. R. 1981. Assessment of biotic integrity using fish communities. *Fisheries* 6:21-27.

- Karr, J. R., and D. R. Dudley. 1981. Ecological perspective on water quality goals. *Environmental Management* 5: 55-68.
- Kaufmann, P., P. Levine, E. Robison, C. Seegler, and D. peck. 1999. Quantifying physical habitat in wadeable streams. EPA/620/R-99/003. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Kemp, P., D. Sear, A. Collins, N. Pamela, and I. Jones. 2011. The impacts of fine sediment on riverine fish. *Hydrological Processes* 25: 1800-1821.
- Lammert, M, and J. D. Allan. 1999. Assessing biotic integrity of streams: effects of scale in measuring the influence of land use/cover and habitat structure in fish and macroinvertebrates. *Environmental Management* 23: 257-270.
- Leathwick, J. R., J. Elith, M. P. Francis, T. Hastie, and P. Taylor. 2006. Variation in demersal fish species richness in the oceans surrounding New Zealand: an analysis using boosted regression trees. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 321: 267-281.
- Lenat, D. R., and J. K. Crawford. 1994. Effects of land use on water quality and aquatic biota of three North Carolina Piedmont streams. *Hydrobiologia* 294: 185-199.
- Malmqvist, B. R., and S. Rundle. 2002. Threats to the running water ecosystems of the world. *Environmental Conservation* 29: 134-153.
- Matthews, W. J. 1988. North American prairie streams as systems for ecological study. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society* 7: 387-409.
- Missouri Department of Natural Resources. 2012. Semi-quantitative macroinvertebrate stream bioassessment project procedure. Division of Environmental Quality, Environmental Services Program, Jefferson City, Missouri. 24 pp.
- Montgomery, D. R., and J. M. Buffington. 1997. Channel-reach morphology in mountain drainage basins. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 109: 596-611.
- Montgomery, D. R., and L. H. MacDonald. 2002. Diagnostic approach to stream channel assessment and monitoring. *Journal of American Water Resources Association* 38: 1-16.
- Morgan, R. P. and S. F. Cushman. 2005. Urbanization effects on stream fish assemblages in Maryland, USA. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society* 24: 643-655.
- NHDPlus. 2008. NHDPlus User Guide. United States Environmental Protection Agency and United States Geological Survey. <ftp://ftp.horizon-system.com/NHDPlus/documentation/NHDPlus-UserGuide.pdf>

- Olden, J. D., N. L. Poff, and K. R. Bestgen. 2006. Life-history strategies predict fish invasions and extirpations in the Colorado River Basin. *Ecological Monographs* 76: 25-40.
- Paukert, C. P., K. L. Pitts, J. B. Whittier, and J. D. Olden. 2011. Development and assessment of a landscape-scale ecological threat index for the lower Colorado River Basin. *Ecological Indicators* 11: 304-310.
- Paul, M. J. and J. L. Meyer. 2001. Streams in the urban landscape. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 32:333-365.
- Pflieger, W. L. 1971. A distributional study of Missouri fishes. University of Kansas Publications, Museum of Natural History 20:225-570.
- Pflieger, W. L. 1989. Aquatic community classification system for Missouri. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- Poff, N. L., D. Allan, M. B. Bain, J. R. Karr, K. L. Prestegard, B. D. Richter, R. E. Sparks, and J. C. Stromberg 1997. The natural flow regime. *Bioscience* 47: 769-784.
- Quinn, J. M., R. B. Williamson, R. K. Smith, and M. L. Vickers. 1992. Effects of riparian grazing and channelization on streams in Southland, New Zealand. 2. Benthic Invertebrates. *New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research* 26: 259-273.
- R Core Development Team. 2015. R: A language and environment for statistical computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. <http://www.R-project.org/>.
- Rabeni, C. F., R. J. Sarver, N. Wang, G. S. Wallace, M. Weiland, and J. T. Petersen. 1997. Development of regionally based biological criteria for streams of Missouri. A report to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources. Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit, 112.
- Rabeni, C. F. 2000. Evaluating physical habitat integrity in relation to the biological potential of streams. *Hydrobiologia* 422: 245-256.
- Richards, C, R. Haro, L. Johnson, G. Host. 1997. Catchment and reach-scale properties as indicators of macroinvertebrate species traits. *Freshwater Biology* 37: 219-230.
- Roth, N. E., J. D. Allan, and D. L. Erickson. 1996. Landscape influences on stream biotic integrity assessed at multiple spatial scales. *Landscape Ecology* 11: 141-156.

- Sarver, R., S. Harlan, C. Rabeni, and S. P. Sowa. 2002. Biological criteria for Wadeable/Perennial streams of Missouri. Missouri Department of Natural Resources. Jefferson City, MO.
- Scheidegger, K. J. and M. B. Bain. 1995. Larval fish in natural and regulated rivers: assemblage composition and microhabitat use. *Copeia* 1995: 125-135.
- Smogor, R. A., and P. L. Angermeier. 1999. Relations between fish metrics and measures of anthropogenic disturbance in three IBI regions in Virginia, pp. 585-610 *In* T. P. Simon, ed., *Assessing the sustainability and biological integrity of water resources using fish communities*.
- Sowa, S. P., G. Annis, M. E. Morey, and D. D. Diamond. 2007. A gap analysis of riverine ecosystems of Missouri. *Ecological Monographs* 77: 301-334.
- Soykan, C. U., T. Eguchi, S. Kohin, and H. Dewar. 2014. Prediction of fishing effort distributions using boosted regression trees. *Ecological Applications* 24: 71-83.
- Sponseller, R. A., E. F. Benfield, and H. B. Valett. 2001. Relationships between land use, spatial scale and stream macroinvertebrate communities. *Freshwater Biology* 46: 1409-1424.
- Wang, L., J. Lyons, P. Kanehl, and R. Gatti. 1997. Influences of watershed land use on habitat quality and biotic integrity of Wisconsin streams. *Fisheries* 22: 6-12.
- Wang, L., J. Lyons, P. Kanehl, and R. Bannerman. 2001. Impacts of urbanization on stream habitat and fish across multiple spatial scales. *Environmental Management* 28: 255-266.
- Wang, L., J. Lyons, P. Rasmussen, P. Seelbach, T. Simon, M. Wiley, and P. M. Stewart. 2003. Watershed, reach, and riparian influences on stream fish assemblages in the Northern Lakes and Forest Ecoregion, USA. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 60: 491-505.
- Wang, L., T. Brenden, P. Seelbach, A. Cooper, D. Allan, R. Clark Jr., M. Wiley. 2008. Landscape based identification of human disturbance gradients and reference conditions for Michigan streams. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 141: 1-17.
- Ward, J. V., and J. A. Stanford. 1995. Ecological connectivity in alluvial river ecosystems and its disruption of flow regulation. *Regulated Rivers: Research & Management* 11:105-119.

Yoder, C. O., R. J. Miltner, D. White. 1999. Assessing the status of aquatic life designated uses in urban and suburban watersheds. Proceedings of the National Conference of Retrofit Opportunities for Water Resource Protection in Urban Environments. Pp. 16-28. EPA/625/R-99/002.

4.0 Towards a Better Understanding of Headwaters: Developing a Provisional Headwater Threat Index

4.1 Abstract

Headwater streams are varied and diverse members of stream networks responsible for maintaining natural discharge regimes, sediment transport, nutrient export and retention, often serving as critical spawning habitat and diverse refugia for downstream aquatic organisms. Despite their importance, headwaters are largely neglected in many states' stream sampling protocols, representing both a knowledge gap and barrier to their conservation. Close terrestrial linkages make these streams highly susceptible to anthropogenic disturbances, thus, managers need the ability to predict areas of potentially high and low biological integrity to inform management decisions and meet conservation needs. We summarized existing landscape-level anthropogenic threat data for 92,500 headwater stream segments in Missouri and developed a regionally-specific, multimetric threat index to estimate in-stream habitat and biotic condition based on land-use and point source disturbances (e.g. agriculture, urban areas, mining operations, landfills). Catchments varied considerably in disturbance type and intensity within and across major physiographic boundaries, resulting in varied estimates of relative impairment between aquatic subregions. Using our indexing approach, we identified a suite of 984 sites as potential candidate headwater reference reaches. These consisted of 95 Central Plains sites, 558 Ozark Highlands sites, and 331 sites within the Ozark Border transitional region. Candidate reaches averaged less than 1% impervious surface, fewer than 0.2 stream crossings/km², and on average ranged from 66% forested in the Central Plains to 94% forested in the Ozark Highlands. The Ozark Border region contained higher average pasture land (20%), though varied considerably in watershed condition. After subsequent

field verification and biological sampling, data collected from these sites will assist in recalibrating existing biotic indices and help inform a companion physical habitat index for Missouri headwater streams.

KEYWORDS: *Headwater streams, Threat index, Watershed condition, Conservation*

4.2 Introduction

Headwater streams are unique and varied members of stream networks, crucial in maintaining the structure, function, and biological integrity of downstream river reaches (Lowe and Likens 2005; Meyer et al. 2007). These upper branches maintain natural discharge regimes, sediment transport, and nutrient export and retention (Likens and Bormann 1974) and often serve as critical spawning habitat and diverse refugia for downstream aquatic organisms (Meyer et al. 2007). Their close terrestrial linkages make headwaters both highly sensitive to landscape modifications (Meyer and Wallace 2001), and ideal targets for ecosystem restoration and designation in protected-area networks (Saunders et al. 2002; Lowe et al. 2006).

Given their importance, surprisingly little sampling and management effort has been directed toward headwaters. Despite approximating 75 percent of the United States' stream channel length (Leopold et al. 1964), headwaters are largely neglected in many states' stream sampling protocols, likely due to their characteristic intermittency and unpredictable nature (Lowe and Likens 2005). In Missouri, headwaters account for less than 15 percent of the state's sampled stream reaches, representing a significant knowledge gap and effective barrier to their conservation. Moreover, current assessments of the state's headwaters likely fail to describe their true biological condition due to unrealistic criteria developed from larger streams (Doisy et al. 2008).

There has been growing concern over the condition of Missouri's flowing waters over the last several decades. Widespread deforestation and increasing agricultural and urban expansion have highlighted the need to conserve remaining high quality stream reaches and restore those that are now degraded. However, because Missouri, like much

of the United States, is lacking sufficient biological data from headwater streams to guide such management efforts, resource agencies must instead use coarser conservation planning and prioritization tools developed at larger spatial scales (Fore et al. 2014). Often these efforts make use of available natural and anthropogenic landscape data to forecast in-stream physical habitat and biotic conditions.

Given the importance of headwater streams, we need the ability to predict areas of high and low biological integrity to inform management decisions and meet conservation needs. Thus, the objectives of this study were to: 1) summarize existing quantifiable human threat data for each headwater stream segment in Missouri, 2) develop a provisional, multi-metric headwater threat index with select quantifiable human threat data, and 3) identify a suite of least-disturbed candidate headwater reference reaches to serve as benchmarks of physical habitat, water quality, and biotic potential in headwater streams. This work will assist in recalibrating existing biotic indices and help inform a companion physical habitat index for Missouri headwater streams.

4.2 Methods

STUDY REGIONS AND SPATIAL FRAMEWORK

Our study focused exclusively on headwater streams in Missouri, as identified in the state's aquatic community classification system (Pflieger 1989; Sowa et al. 2007). These streams range from stream orders 1-3, and typically exhibit drainage areas less than 10km², though may exceed 200km² in areas of lower drainage density. We used stream reaches from a modified version of the 1:100,000-scale National Hydrography Dataset (NHDPlus V1, 2008; Annis et al. 2010) and attributed each reach's upstream catchment

with landscape-level environmental variables using ArcGIS 10.2. (ESRI, Redlands, CA, USA), and the stream network topology tool, RivEX (Hornby, 2013).

Missouri is a physiographically diverse state exhibiting three primary aquatic subregions, each containing distinct geology, soils, landform, vegetative cover, groundwater influence, and aquatic fauna (Sowa et al. 2007). The dissected till plains (hereafter, Plains), comprise much of the northern half of Missouri, and contain low, rolling hills, broad river valleys, and generally low gradient streams with fine substrate (Pflieger 1971; Figure 4.1). The Ozark highlands (hereafter, Ozarks), encompasses much of southern Missouri and is characterized by high local relief, deep and narrow river valleys, and much higher stream gradients than commonly seen in the plains region (Figure 4.1). Ozark streams often have substantial groundwater influence, and commonly exhibit low turbidity, high dissolved oxygen levels, and coarse gravel substrates (Sowa et al. 2007). The Mississippi Alluvial Basin (hereafter, MS Alluvial Basin), is an agriculturally dominated region, characterized by streams that are often highly vegetated, exhibit relatively low dissolved oxygen levels, and consist primarily of silty and fine gravel substrates (Pflieger 1971; Figure 4.1).

Though these subregions can account for much of the variation in stream habitat and fish community structure, intraregional differences do exist. To control for patterns of species endemism and other potential drainage-specific characteristics, a suite of ecological drainage units (EDU) have been delineated along major basin boundaries within each subregion (Sowa et al. 2007; Figure 4.1). These 17 distinct EDUs account for taxonomic differences within aquatic subregions and allow for more informative stream comparisons, and served as our base spatial layer for index development.

DATA SUMMARIZATION

We used quantitative landscape-level stressor data primarily compiled by the Missouri Resource Assessment Partnership (MORAP) as the basis for our threat index. These metrics represent known environmental stressors, and were selected by an EPA work group for inclusion in MORAP's Synoptic Human Threat Index (Annis et al. 2010; Table 4.1). We calculated land-use metrics from the 2006 National Land Use/Land Cover dataset (Fry et al. 2011) (e.g. agricultural cover, urban land cover, etc.) as percentages of each headwater segment's upstream catchment, and converted point-stressors (e.g. stream crossings, mining operations, landfills, etc.) to upstream densities (number/km²) (Table 4.1).

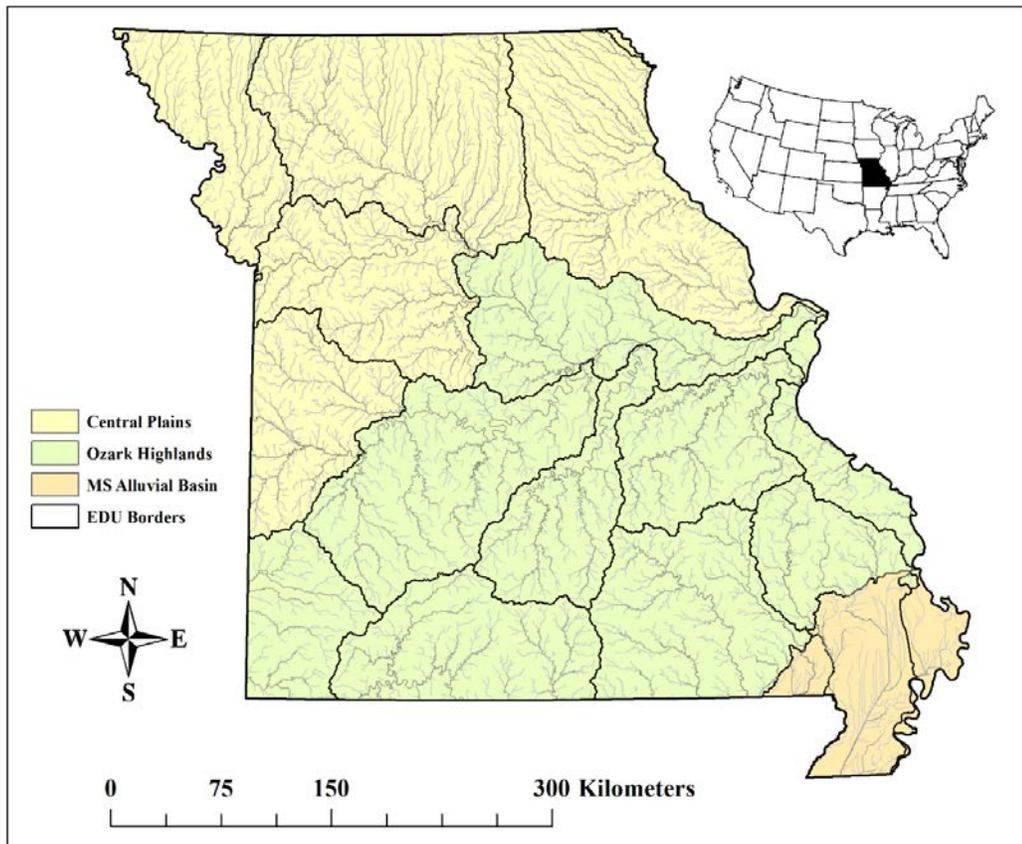


Figure 4.1. Map depicting Missouri's major aquatic subregions and ecological drainage units.

THREAT INDEX DEVELOPMENT

Just as biological indices are often regionally-specific to account for natural differences in biotic potential, threat indices too must be developed regionally to best reflect stream conditions. Because threats are rarely ubiquitous across a state (e.g. agricultural production, lead mining, etc.), and because certain stressors may have differential effects on species whose life history traits and physiological tolerances evolved under different environmental conditions (Matthews 1998), index structure and scoring systems require regionally-specific calibration, a spatial component lacking in previous threat assessments in Missouri (Annis et al. 2010).

Table 4.1. Landscape-level threat metrics summarized for each headwater catchment. CAFO* - Confined Animal Feeding Operation, NPDES[†] - National Pollution Discharge Elimination System.

Metric	Date Published	Source
CAFO* Sites (no./km ²)	2003	Environmental Protection Agency
NPDES [†] Sites (no./km ²)	2007	Environmental Protection Agency
Landfills (no./km ²)	2001	Environmental Protection Agency
Registered Hazardous Waste Sites (no./km ²)	2007	Environmental Protection Agency
Superfund Sites (no./km ²)	2007	Environmental Protection Agency
Dams (no./km)	2010	Missouri Department of Natural Resources
Road/Stream Crossings (no./km)	2007	Missouri Resource Assessment Partnership
Coal Mines (no./km ²)	2001	Environmental Protection Agency
Lead Mines (no./km ²)	2001	Environmental Protection Agency
Mines (Other) (no./km ²)	2001	Environmental Protection Agency
Sand/Gravel Mines (no./km)	2002	National Atlas
Cultivated Crop (% watershed area)	2006	Multi-Resolution Land Characteristics Consortium
Pasture/Hay (% watershed area)	2006	Multi-Resolution Land Characteristics Consortium
Imperviousness (% watershed area)	2006	Multi-Resolution Land Characteristics Consortium

To meet these requirements, we first calculated density quartiles for each of the 14 threat metrics at the EDU level to assess each metric’s range and variability. Next, we generated individual threat-severity rankings based either on known literature thresholds, (impervious surface <5%, 5%-10%, 10%-15%, >15% ;Yoder et al. 1999; Paul and Meyer 2001) or on density quartiles when no empirical threshold evidence could be obtained (Table 4.2). Scoring exceptions were made, however, for those EDUs spanning the transitional zone between the plains and Ozark regions. Because inherent environmental differences (e.g. soil type, vegetative cover, groundwater influence) within these “border” regions could potentially misconstrue index results, we calibrated our stream scores nested by Aquatic Ecological Classification Unit (AES). These units were delineated to account for finer scale natural environmental differences, thus allowing for more realistic forecasting and assessment of streams’ true physical and biological condition (Sowa et al. 2007; Figure 4.2).

Table 4.2. Example index scoring criteria for the White River Drainage Unit, Ozark Region.

Metric	Relative Ranks				
	0	1	2	3	4
CAFO Site (no./km ²)	0	0.01 - 0.10	0.11 - 0.23	0.24 - 0.31	0.32 ≤
NPDES Site (no./km ²)	0	0.01 - 0.14	0.15 - 0.25	0.26 - 0.49	0.5 ≤
Landfills (no./km ²)	0	0.01 - 0.08	0.09 - 0.17	0.18 - 0.29	0.30 ≤
Registered Hazardous Waste Sites (no./km ²)	0	0.01 - 0.12	0.13 - 0.26	0.27 - 0.50	0.51 ≤
Superfund Sites (no./km ²)	0	0.01 - 0.06	0.07 - 0.11	0.12 - 0.28	0.29 ≤
Dams (no./km)	0	0.01 - 0.11	0.12 - 0.19	0.20 - 0.31	0.32 ≤
Road/Stream Crossings (no./km)	0	0.01 - 0.40	0.41 - 0.59	0.60 - 0.98	0.99 ≤
Coal Mines (no./km ²)	-	-	-	-	-
Lead Mines (no./km ²)	0	0.01 - 0.12	0.13 - 0.20	0.21 - 0.41	0.42 ≤
Mines (Other) (no./km ²)	0	0.01 - 0.10	0.11 - 0.16	0.17 - 0.30	0.31 ≤
Sand/Gravel Mines (no./km)	0	0.01 - 0.07	0.08 - 0.32	0.33 - 0.52	0.53 ≤
Cultivated Crop (% watershed area)	0	0.1 - 0.16	0.17 - 0.50	0.51 - 1.29	1.3 ≤
Pasture/Hay (% watershed area)	0	0.1 - 12.2	12.3 - 28.6	28.7 - 51	51.1 ≤
Imperviousness (% watershed area)	0	0.01 - 5	5.1 - 10	10.1 - 15	15.1 ≤

Individual threat metric scores ranged from 0-4, and once all 14 metrics were assigned relative severity rankings, they were summed to create an overall, cumulative threat score (Table 4.2). This overall score could range from 0-56, with low numbers indicating relatively low estimated anthropogenic impact, and either varied or intense threats occurring for higher scoring streams.

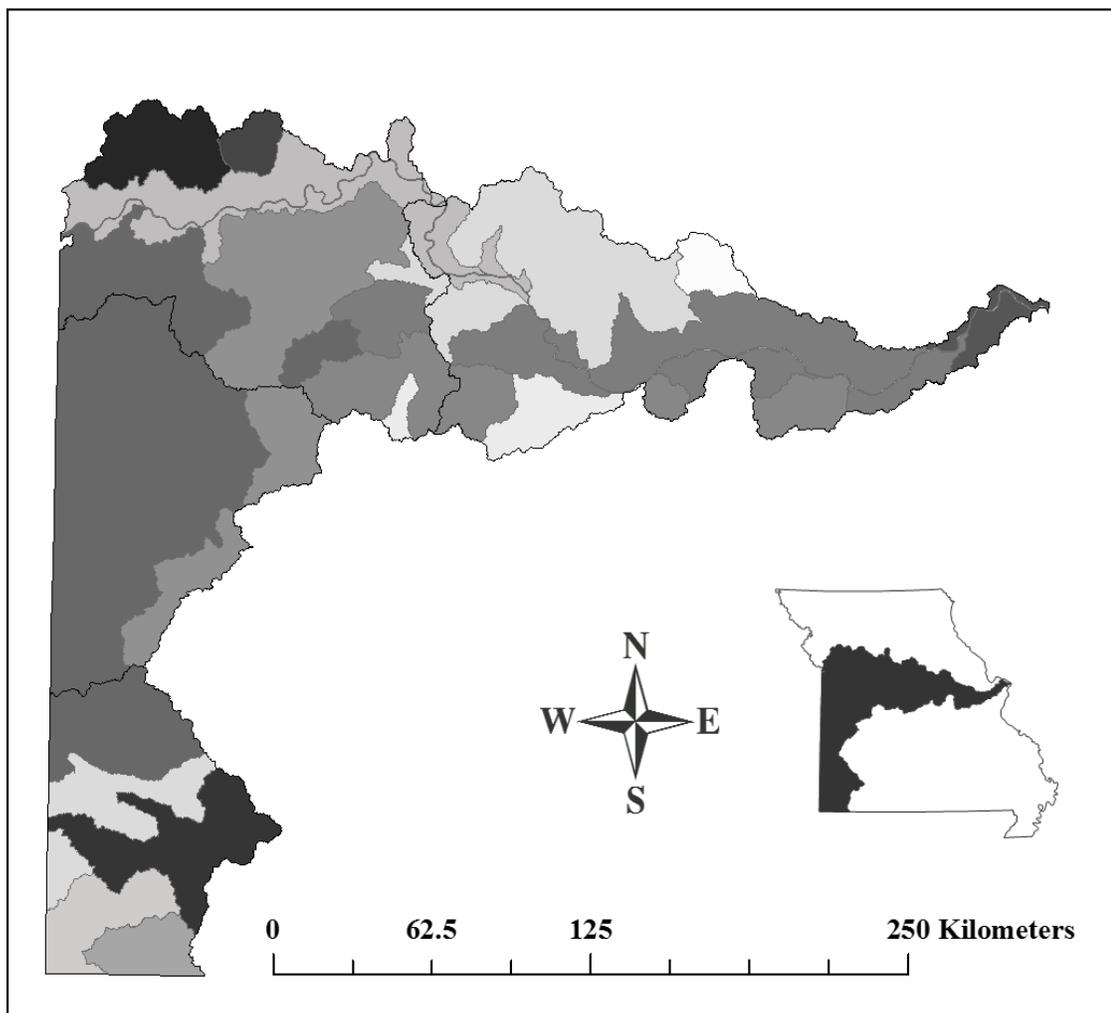


Figure 4.2. Map depicting the Aquatic Ecological System units used as the base spatial scale for threat index development for the four EDUs occurring within the Ozark Border region.

CANDIDATE REFERENCE REACH DETERMINATION

We used threat index results to identify a suite of “least-disturbed” candidate headwater reference stream reaches (hereafter, candidates) within each EDU, or AES unit in the Border Region. We employed a stepwise filtering process to locate reaches exhibiting potentially high biotic integrity. First, we retained for each region only those streams with threat index scores in the 1st percentile (lowest overall threat scores). We then recalculated individual threat metric quartiles for these top tier reaches, adjusted their scores based on previously described methods, and generated a new ranking for each. To account for those smaller catchments (e.g. < 0.5 km²) exhibiting homogenous agricultural or urban land use, and thus low overall threat scores, any catchments scoring a 3 or 4 for any single threat metric were excluded from consideration as candidates. To help direct field verification efforts, we generated lists of the top scoring streams (n~30) in each EDU/AES. Project personnel from both the Missouri Department of Conservation and Missouri Department of Natural Resources then proceeded to visit selected sites between March and September 2014, identify potential disturbances undetected at the landscape-level, and make recommendations concerning their inclusion, or exclusion from the final candidate list (See Appendix 6 for field reconnaissance form).

4.4 Results

THREAT PREVALENCE

We summarized landscape-level anthropogenic stressor data for a total of 92,500 headwater stream segments in Missouri. Catchments showed considerable variation in disturbance type and intensity within and across major physiographic boundaries (Table 4.3). Major land-use patterns were evident at regional scales, but point stressors showed slightly less predictability in their spatial distributions. Agricultural land-use was highest in the southeast lowlands (~70%), followed by the Plains region (~37%) and Ozarks (~3.86%). Despite registering fewer agriculturally dominated watersheds and slightly fewer pastured watersheds, the Ozark region contains much of the state's lead mining activity, and several regions within exhibited watersheds with heavy (~2.5/km²) CAFO concentrations. Mean catchment imperviousness varied little, and was commonly found to be below estimated impairment thresholds (~ 5%) (Paul and Meyer 2001).

Table 4.3. Landscape-level headwater threat metric summary for each aquatic subregion.

Metric	Central Plains	Ozark Highlands	MS Alluvial Basin
	Mean (Stdev)	Mean (Stdev)	Mean (Stdev)
CAFO Sites (no./km ²)	0.0051 (0.07)	0.003 (0.05)	0.0006 (0.011)
NPDES (no./km ²)	0.0117 (0.107)	0.0247 (0.155)	0.0072 (0.091)
Landfills (no./km ²)	0.001 (0.026)	0.0015 (0.03)	0.0005 (0.014)
Registered Hazardous Waste (no./km ²)	0.0064 (0.068)	0.0097 (0.099)	0.0019 (0.028)
Superfund Sites (no./km ²)	0.0014 (0.029)	0.0035 (0.045)	0.0005 (0.017)
Dams (no./km)	0.0711 (0.294)	0.0353 (0.276)	0.0099 (0.107)
Road/Stream Crossings (no./km)	0.6582 (0.659)	0.5785 (0.731)	0.6278 (1.556)
Coal Mines (no./km ²)	0.0117 (0.101)	0.0031 (0.084)	0 (0)
Lead Mines (no./km ²)	0.0003 (0.016)	0.0148 (0.229)	0 (0)
Mines (Other) (no./km ²)	0.0004 (0.014)	0.001 (0.027)	0.0001 (0.005)
Sand/Gravel Mines (no./km)	0.0001 (0.004)	0.0002 (0.016)	0.001 (0.03)
Cultivated Crop (% watershed area)	36.82 (28.883)	3.86 (12.33)	69.94 (34.32)
Pasture/Hay (% watershed area)	36.52 (24.101)	29.04 (24.897)	5.82 (14.308)
Imperviousness (% watershed area)	2.27 (5.254)	2.06 (5.234)	1.63 (3.036)

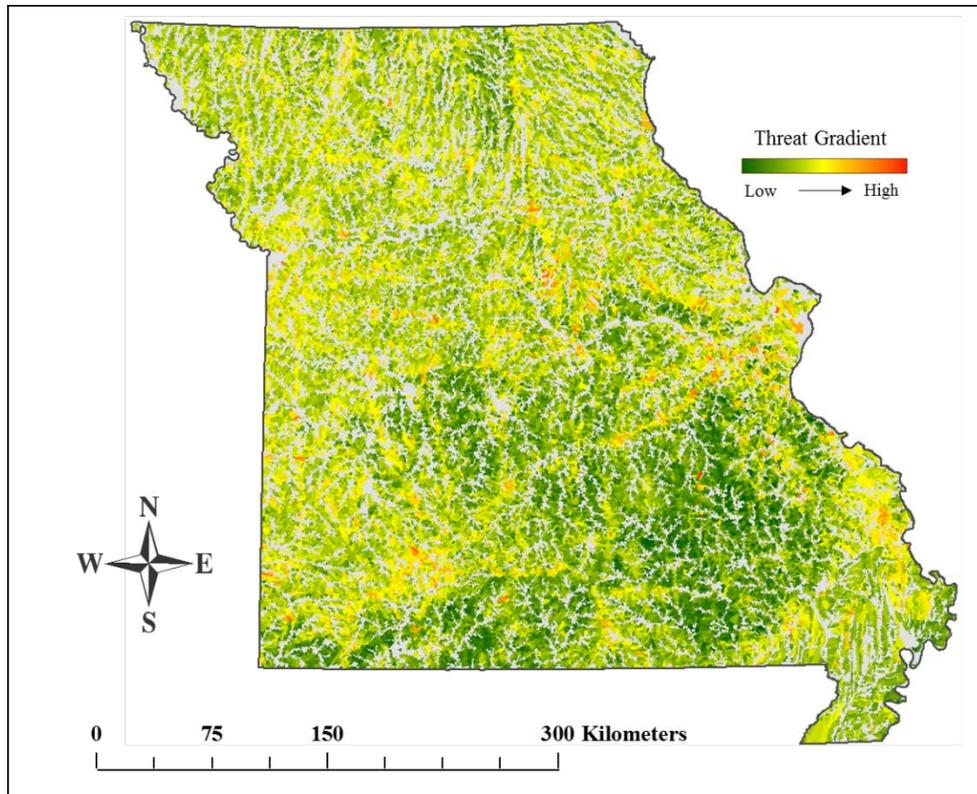


Figure 4.3. Results of headwater threat index mapped at the catchment scale. Colors reflect threat level relative to other sites within their respective EDUs, or AESs for border region streams.

STREAM SCORING AND CANDIDATE DETERMINATION

Though the maximum cumulative threat index score could reach 56, no catchments exceeded 28. The Current River drainage unit (Ozark region) had the highest concentration of streams without any upstream disturbances (all metrics ranked 0; n=276), while the Platte River drainage unit (Plains region) had the fewest (n=2). By limiting our search for candidate headwaters to the 1st percentile in each assessment unit, we eliminated over 90,900 stream reaches from consideration as reference sites. After rescored and generating new rankings, our final candidate list consisted of 984 total sites, including 95 Plains streams (mean index value=3.14), 558 Ozark streams (mean index value=1.06) and

331 Ozark Border Streams (mean index value=3.15) (Figure 4.4). Due to the nearly homogenous agricultural makeup of watersheds in the MS Alluvial Basin, along with insufficient biological samples for site validation, the decision was made to presently forego candidate screening in the region.

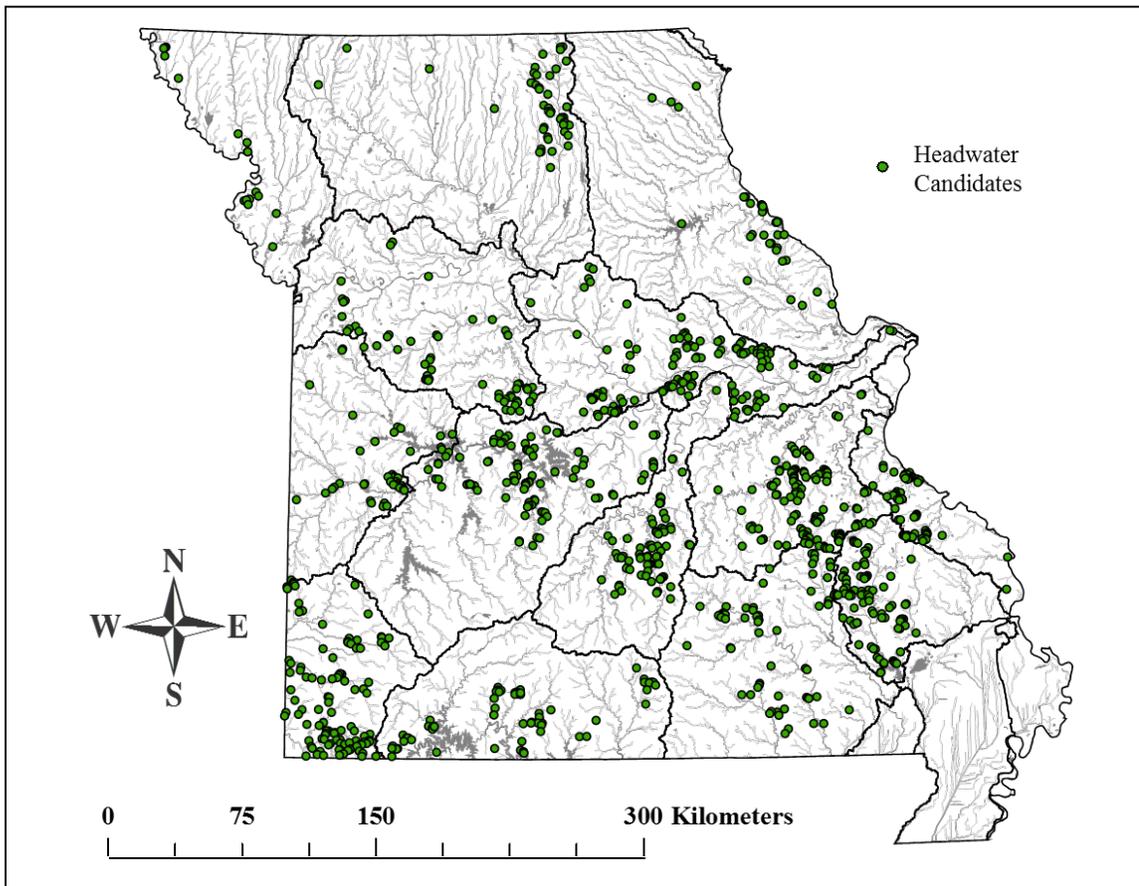


Figure 4.4. Map depicting candidate headwater reference reach locations (n=984).

Table 4.4. Mean and (standard deviation) values of landcover/landuse metrics summarized for headwater candidates in the Plains, Ozark, and Ozark Border regions.

Landcover/Landuse	Plains	Ozark	Border
Forest	66.2 (19.1)	94.0 (8.6)	64.6 (23.8)
Cultivated Crop	4.3 (7.1)	0.02 (0.38)	4.1 (9.8)
Pasture	9.9 (10.7)	1.88 (4.5)	20.7 (15.0)
Impervious Surface	0.94 (0.65)	0.38 (0.42)	0.9 (0.75)
Road Crossings	0.15 (0.34)	0.02 (0.07)	0.17 (0.23)
Localities	95	558	331

Candidates exhibited a range of conditions across the Plains, Ozark, and Ozark Border regions (Table 4.4). Despite occurring in an agriculturally dominated region, headwaters with relatively unaltered watersheds did exist in the Plains, with average forest cover exceeding approximately 66%, and total imperviousness less than 1%. In the Ozark region, candidates averaged nearly 95% forested, with less than 0.4% imperviousness and less than 2% pasture land. The high number of relatively unaltered reaches in the region resulted in a greater number of sites meeting the requirements for inclusion on the candidate list. Because scoring exceptions were made for the Ozark Border region, sites there exhibited less forest cover (~ 65%) and higher percentages of pasture land (~ 21%) on average than either the Plains or Ozark regions, though watershed conditions were highly variable, reflecting the transitional nature of the region (Table 4.4).

To date, 171 candidate sites have been field verified, with 65 being recommended for retention and further biological sampling. 84 sites were eliminated due to low or intermittent flow incapable of supporting permanent fish populations, while an additional 22 sites were removed from consideration due to impairments unaccounted for using our landscape-level screening process (Appendix 6). Additionally, 118 of the original 984 candidates were removed from consideration following GIS screening of land-use practices either unaccounted for in the original threat index or that have changed since publication

of the 2006 NLCD data. The remaining 695 candidates will be field verified and assessed by Missouri Department of Conservation and Missouri Department of Natural Resources personnel over the course of the next several field seasons.

4.5 Discussion

Our multi-metric threat index represents a cumulative, regionally-specific estimate of anthropogenic disturbance on Missouri's headwater streams. By adjusting scoring criteria based on EDUs, and in certain instances by AES type, our index allows researchers and managers to estimate stream disturbance levels relative to other locations within their overall watershed. Because our index values describe relative threat levels, our mapped results do not reflect land-use patterns as closely as previous works have (Sowa et al. 2007; Fore et al. 2014). Instead, our mapped index lowers expectations for streams occurring in highly impacted areas (i.e. MS Alluvial Basin), and enforces stricter criteria in relatively pristine areas, such as the south-flowing Ozark drainages (Figures 4.1, 4.3). In doing so, our candidate reference list depicts estimated "least-disturbed" conditions as determined by EDU/AES-specific threat prevalence (Stoddard et al. 2006).

Our index was developed using landscape-level surrogates for in-stream habitat and water quality characteristics. Because stream habitat and biotic composition ultimately result from a series of complex, hierarchical interactions between broad climatic and geologic conditions, anthropogenic disturbances, and finer scale physical and ecological processes (Frissell et al. 1986; Montgomery and Buffington 1997), our simplified index results can be expected to show moderate correlations with in-stream biotic data, at best (Annis et al. 2010; Fore et al. 2014). Therefore, field verification will be needed to finalize

the candidate set of reference stream reaches. These field visits will determine whether or not streams are suffering from localized disturbances unaccounted for using landscape-level metrics (e.g. unmapped discharge pipes, gravel mining operations, fish barriers, etc.)

Additional shortcomings of our candidate list stem from our general lack of knowledge regarding seasonal fluctuations in headwater flow stability and biotic composition. Of our 984 initial candidates, over 65% of sites had drainage areas less than 5 km², many of which were either intermittent during spring field visits or determined to be ephemeral upon later verification. Similar scenarios were seen throughout the Ozark Border region, where sites with drainage areas > 30 km² exhibited intermittency due to the local prevalence of karst geology and losing streams. Though potentially ecologically meaningful, these sites represent unique stream conditions unsuitable for comparison with larger, or more permanently flowing waters.

We recommend using our index primarily as a starting point to acquiring a more thorough, and comprehensive knowledge of the state's headwater streams and their biota. Also, there exists a need to develop a more specific stream size/flow classification for Missouri's headwaters, as the current single size classification fails to recognize the extreme variability in flow conditions and biotic community stability, greatly reducing our ability to predict stream conditions. For instance, a basic tiered approach incorporating flow permanence and thermal regime would likely enhance our biological expectations for these varied systems. Lastly, we recommend prioritizing sampling at both ends of our scoring spectrum to better represent the full range of stream conditions in Missouri. This added information will eventually allow methodology described in chapters 1 and 2 to be

applied to headwaters, providing a more defensible, biologically relevant approach to identifying candidate reference reaches.

4.6 Acknowledgements

We would like to thank Matt Combes, Dave Michaelson, and Randy Sarver for project guidance and feedback, and Jodi Whittier and Nick Sievert for database and geospatial analysis support. Project funding was provided by the Missouri Department of Natural Resources.

4.7 Literature Cited

- Annis, G. M., S. P. Sowa, D. D. Diamond, M. D. Combes, K. E. Doisy, A. J. Garringer, and P. Hanberry. 2010. Developing synoptic human threat indices for assessing the ecological integrity of freshwater ecosystems in EPA Region 7. Final report, submitted to Environmental Protection Agency. 192 pp.
- Doisy, K. E., C. F. Rabeni, M. D. Combes, and R. J. Sarver. 2008. Biological criteria for stream fish communities of Missouri. Final report, submitted to Environmental Protection Agency. 91 pp.
- Fore, J. D., S. P. Sowa, D. L. Galat, G. M. Annis, D. D. Diamond, and C. Rewa. 2014. Riverine threat indices to assess watershed condition and identify primary management capacity of agricultural natural resource management agencies. *Environmental Management* 53: 567-582.
- Frissell, C. A., W. J. Liss, C. E. Warren, and M. D. Hurley. 1986. A hierarchical framework for stream habitat classification: viewing streams in a watershed context. *Environmental Management* 12: 199-214.
- Fry, S., G. Xian, S. Jin, J. Dewitz, C. Homer, L. Yang, C. Barnes, N. Herold, and J. Wickham. 2011. Completion of the 2006 National Land Cover Database for the conterminous United States. *Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing* 77: 858-864.
- Hornby, D. 2013. Rivex river network analysis tool. <http://www.rivex.co.uk/>
- Jacobson, R. B., and A. T. Primm. 1997. Historical land-use changes and potential effects on stream disturbance in the Ozark Plateaus, Missouri. U.S. Geological Survey Water-Supply Paper 2484: 1-85.
- Leopold, L. B., M. G. Wolman, and J. P. Miller. 1964. *Fluvial Processes in Geomorphology*. W. H. Freeman, San Francisco, CA.
- Likens, G. E., and F. H. Bormann. 1974. Linkages between terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems. *Bioscience* 24: 447-456.
- Lowe, W. H., and G. E. Likens. 2005. Moving headwater streams to the head of the class. *Bioscience* 55: 196-197.
- Lowe, W. H., G. E. Likens, and M. E. Power. 2006. Linking scales in stream ecology. *Bioscience* 56: 591-597.
- Matthews, W. J. 1998. *Patterns in Freshwater Fish Ecology*. Chapman and Hall, New York, NY.

- Meyer, J. L., and J. B. Wallace. 2001. Lost linkages and lotic ecology: rediscovering small streams. Pages 295-317 *In* M. C. Press, N. J. Huntly, and S. Levin, editors. Ecology: achievement and challenge: The 41st Symposium of the British Ecological Society, Orlando, FL.
- Meyer, J. L., D. L. Strayer, J. B. Wallace, S. L. Eggert, G. S. Helfman, and N. E. Leonard. 2007. The contribution of headwater streams to biodiversity in river networks. *Journal of the American Water Resources Association* 43: 86-103.
- Montgomery, D. R., and J. M. Buffington. 1997. Channel-reach morphology in mountain drainage basins. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 109: 596-611.
- NHDPlus. 2008. NHDPlus User Guide. United States Environmental Protection Agency and United States Geological Survey .ftp://ftp.horizon-system.com/NHDPlus/documentation/NHDPLUS_UserGuide.pdf
- Oesch, R. D. 1995. Missouri Naiades: A Guide to the Mussels of Missouri. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- Paul, M. J., and J. L. Meyer. 2001. Streams in the urban landscape. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 32: 333-365.
- Pflieger, W. L. 1971. A distributional study of Missouri fishes. University of Kansas Publications, Museum of Natural History 20: 225-570.
- Pflieger, W. L. 1989. Aquatic community classification system for Missouri. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- Pflieger, W. L. 1997. The Fishes of Missouri. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- Saunders, D. L., J. J. Meeuwig, and A. C. Vincent. 2002. Freshwater protected areas: strategies for conservation. *Conservation Biology* 16: 30-41.
- Schroeder, W. A. 1981. Presettlement Prairie of Missouri. Missouri Natural History Series, No. 2, Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- Sowa, S. P., G. Annis, M. E. Morey, and D. D. Diamond. 2007. A gap analysis and comprehensive conservation strategy for riverine ecosystems of Missouri. *Ecological Monographs* 77: 301-334.
- Stoddard, J. L., D. P. Larsen, C. P. Hawkings, R. K. Johnson, and R. H. Norris. 2006. Setting expectations for the ecological condition of streams: the concept of reference conditions. *Ecological Applications* 16: 1267-1276.

Yoder, C. O., R. J. Miltner, D. White. 1999. Assessing the status of aquatic life designated uses in urban and suburban watersheds. Proceedings of the National Conference of Retrofit Opportunities for Water Resource Protection in Urban Environments. Pp. 16-28. EPA/625/R-99/002.

5.0 Conclusions and Conservation Implications

Maintaining and/or restoring the integrity of flowing waters will continue to be a tremendous natural resources challenge. Expanding urbanization and agricultural production, along with the pervasive threats of global climate change, invasive species, and the increasing demand for water and other valuable ecosystem services has, and will continue to render streams vulnerable and impaired (Dudgeon et al. 2006). Nearly a third of fishes and over half of all mussel species in Missouri are listed as either imperiled or of conservation concern (Missouri Natural Heritage Program 2013). Thus, managers need the ability to predict areas of high and low biological integrity and to identify the effects and sources of impairment to be able to conserve remaining high quality stream reaches and mitigate and restore those already impaired. Our study offers a stepwise, inductive approach to characterizing the influence of natural environmental gradients and anthropogenic disturbance on stream fish and macroinvertebrate communities. Our models allow us to predict up to nine fish and aquatic invertebrate metrics at unsampled creek and small river reaches throughout Missouri, and by overlaying predicted metric values, estimate overall biotic integrity at each site. By linking reach and watershed-level environmental conditions, we can assemble a better mechanistic understanding of the many adverse ways in which human landscape-alterations influence the physical, chemical, and biological condition of flowing waters.

Because stream habitat and biotic composition ultimately result from a series of complex, hierarchical interactions between broad climatic and geologic conditions, anthropogenic disturbances, and finer scale physical and ecological processes (Frissell et al. 1986; Montgomery and Buffington 1997), understanding and accounting for the

influence of natural environmental gradients is a key first step in evaluating stream health. In our study, we determined that measures of stream size and gradient, surficial geology, spring density, and network positioning all may exert significant influence on fish and invertebrate community characteristics, and must be taken into consideration when modeling the effects of anthropogenic disturbance and ultimately when designating biological criteria. We accounted for the influence of these natural gradients by retaining the residual biotic metric values from our natural models for further analysis, allowing us to model biotic condition relative to other streams exhibiting similar natural characteristics. Following the final determination of reference stream reaches, we recommend quantifying the specific relationship between these natural environmental gradients and biotic metrics under least-disturbed conditions to develop correction factors for applying biological criteria to streams with a diversity of natural landscape characteristics.

We related multiple stream fish and invertebrate metrics to both reach and watershed-level environmental variables, and provided a detailed account of the many ways anthropogenic disturbances influence both biotic and abiotic stream characteristics. Using existing landscape-level data, we were able to generate predicted biological metric values for every creek and small river reach in Missouri. By predicting fish and invertebrate metrics related to various aspects of stream health (e.g. richness/diversity, habitat preference, trophic and reproductive ecology, sensitivity to disturbance), we were able to generate an overall estimate of biological integrity for each reach. Lastly, we selected reaches at the top of our biological integrity gradient within each stream size classification and aquatic subregion to serve as candidate reference reaches. These 980 creek segments (Plains – 448, Ozark – 532) and 444 small river segments (Plains – 236,

Ozark – 208) are predicted to contain the least-impaired stream fish and macroinvertebrate communities within their respective size classes and subregion and may serve as benchmarks of high quality physical habitat, water quality, and biotic integrity.

Because our watershed-based models used coarse surrogates for in-stream environmental conditions, our predictors explained, at best, ~ 50% of the variation in a given response metric, meaning subsequent model refining and field verification will be necessary prior to designating streams as reference. A major assumption of our modeling approach is that the full range of stream conditions within a given size class and aquatic subregion is represented in our data. By targeting streams on both ends of our scoring spectrum for sampling, we can better hone our expectations for biotic metric values under least and most-disturbed conditions. Furthermore, by sampling reaches exhibiting specific human threats (e.g. landfills, mining operations, etc.), we can better quantify their effect on biotic communities, and they may then carry more significance in our predictive model. Because our watershed-level predictors do not entirely overlap with in-stream physical habitat and water quality metrics, field verification will be necessary to screen for stressors unaccounted for in our coarse-filter estimates. Additionally, professional judgment may be necessary to determine whether or not candidate reference streams are anomalous or are truly representative of their respective region.

We still know relatively little about the effects of natural environmental gradients and anthropogenic disturbances on the fish and invertebrate communities of Missouri's headwater streams. Due to sparse biological sampling, we were unable to apply the same methodology for identifying candidate reference headwater reaches as we used for creeks and small rivers. Instead, we developed a provisional headwater threat index to assign

impairment levels and guide future biological sampling. Additional research will be required to quantify the influence of drainage area, network position, movement barriers, and other anthropogenic disturbances on the physical and biotic characteristics of headwaters. Developing a flow-based classification system will likely increase our ability to predict biotic assemblage characteristics at headwater sites and will help ensure that realistic expectations are developed for these unique and varied communities.

Successful identification and restoration of impaired streams is reliant on an intimate understanding of the many ways stream habitat, water quality, and biotic communities respond to both natural environmental gradients and anthropogenic disturbance. For this, no single stream-health index is sufficient, rather, managers must rely on every tool available, including fish and invertebrate indices, physical habitat indices, available landscape-level data, and some level of professional judgment. This study represents a strong first step toward refining existing biological indices, developing a companion physical habitat index, and ultimately conserving the integrity, and diversity of Missouri's flowing waters.

5.1 Literature Cited

- Dudgeon, D., A. H. Arthington, M. O. Gessner, Z. Kawabata, D. J. Knowler, C. Lévêque, R. J. Naiman, A. Prieur-Richard, D. Soto, M. L. J. Stiassny, and C. A. Sullivan. 2006. Freshwater biodiversity: importance, threats, status and conservation challenges. *Biological Reviews* 81: 163-182.
- Frissell, C. A., W. J. Liss, C. E. Warren, and M. D. Hurley. 1986. A hierarchical framework for stream habitat classification: viewing streams in a watershed context. *Environmental Management* 12: 199-214.
- Missouri Natural Heritage Program. 2013. Missouri Species and Communities of Conservation Concern Checklist. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, MO.
- Montgomery, D. R., and J. M. Buffington. 1997. Channel-reach morphology in mountain drainage basins. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 109: 596-611.
- Wang, L., T. Brenden, P. Seelbach, A. Cooper, D. Allan, R. Clark Jr., and M. Wiley. 2008. Landscape based identification of human disturbance gradients and reference conditions for Michigan streams. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 141: 1-17.

6.0 Appendices

Appendix 1. Species occurrences expressed as percentage of occupied headwater (Hw), creek (Crk), and small river (Riv) stream reaches within each aquatic subregion in Missouri. MAB – Mississippi Alluvial Basin.

Common Name	Scientific Name	Plains			Ozarks			MAB		
		Hw	Crk	Riv	Hw	Crk	Riv	Hw	Crk	Riv
Bowfin	<i>Amia calva</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.5	10.0
Pirate Perch	<i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i>	-	0.8	-	-	2.5	1.8	-	35.0	-
Brook Silverside	<i>Labidesthes sicculus</i>	-	9.7	20.8	2.0	21.3	45.6	-	37.5	80.0
Highfin Carpsucker	<i>Carpiodes velifer</i>	-	-	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	10.0
Quillback	<i>Carpiodes cyprinus</i>	1.4	0.4	21.7	-	0.3	6.1	-	12.5	30.0
Northern Hog Sucker	<i>Hypentelium nigricans</i>	-	2.5	12.3	6.1	50.7	87.7	-	-	-
Bigmouth Buffalo	<i>Ictiobus cyprinellus</i>	1.4	1.7	4.7	-	-	0.9	-	17.5	40.0
Black Buffalo	<i>Ictiobus niger</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1.8	-	10.0	10.0
Smallmouth Buffalo	<i>Ictiobus bubalus</i>	1.4	0.4	7.5	-	0.3	4.4	-	27.5	60.0
Spotted Sucker	<i>Minytrema melanops</i>	-	0.4	-	2.0	6.1	7.0	-	12.5	-
Black Redhorse	<i>Moxostoma duquesnei</i>	-	2.5	12.3	4.1	17.2	66.7	-	-	-
Golden Redhorse	<i>Moxostoma erythrurum</i>	-	5.5	29.2	4.1	18.6	56.1	-	-	-
River Redhorse	<i>Moxostoma carinatum</i>	-	-	2.8	-	0.3	3.5	-	-	-
Shorthead Redhorse	<i>Moxostoma macrolepidotum</i>	-	0.4	16.0	-	3.9	15.8	-	7.5	20.0
Silver Redhorse	<i>Moxostoma anisurum</i>	-	0.4	7.5	-	-	3.5	-	-	-
Ozark Bass	<i>Ambloplites constellatus</i>	-	-	-	2.0	8.9	12.3	-	-	-
Rock Bass	<i>Ambloplites rupestris</i>	-	0.8	-	-	15.5	45.6	-	-	-
Shadow Bass	<i>Ambloplites ariommus</i>	-	-	-	-	6.4	7.9	-	5.0	-
Flier	<i>Centrarchus macropterus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	-
Bluegill	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	56.9	79.8	89.6	28.6	72.0	84.2	100.0	92.5	100.0
Green Sunfish	<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	76.4	93.7	97.2	51.0	84.2	86.0	100.0	97.5	90.0
Longear Sunfish	<i>Lepomis megalotis</i>	-	9.7	13.2	20.4	69.5	95.6	-	95.0	100.0
Orangespotted Sunfish	<i>Lepomis humilis</i>	13.9	13.9	39.6	2.0	5.3	7.9	-	55.0	80.0
Redear Sunfish	<i>Lepomis microlophus</i>	-	1.3	8.5	2.0	5.3	14.0	-	17.5	20.0
Redspotted Sunfish	<i>Lepomis miniatus</i>	-	-	-	2.0	1.9	6.1	-	40.0	20.0
Warmouth	<i>Lepomis gulosus</i>	1.4	8.0	3.8	2.0	6.9	9.6	-	40.0	50.0
Largemouth Bass	<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	33.3	64.7	76.4	14.3	45.7	61.4	-	50.0	50.0
Smallmouth Bass	<i>Micropterus dolomieu</i>	-	0.4	10.4	4.1	33.0	73.7	-	-	-
Spotted Bass	<i>Micropterus punctulatus</i>	9.7	2.1	11.3	2.0	10.0	23.7	-	35.0	40.0
Black Crappie	<i>Pomoxis nigromaculatus</i>	-	0.4	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	-	5.0	-
White Crappie	<i>Pomoxis annularis</i>	1.4	9.7	27.4	-	0.8	6.1	-	12.5	30.0
Gizzard Shad	<i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i>	1.4	7.1	28.3	-	1.7	17.5	-	52.5	90.0

Appendix 1. Species occurrences continued.

Common Name	Scientific Name	Plains			Ozarks			MAB		
		Hw	Crk	Riv	Hw	Crk	Riv	Hw	Crk	Riv
Banded Sculpin	<i>Cottus carolinae</i>	-	3.8	-	20.4	33.2	41.2	-	-	-
Mottled Sculpin	<i>Cottus bairdii</i>	-	-	-	10.2	18.8	17.5	-	-	-
Ozark Sculpin	<i>Cottus hypselurus</i>	-	-	-	22.4	16.9	20.2	-	-	-
Central Stoneroller	<i>Campostoma a. pullum</i>	63.9	72.7	63.2	65.3	82.8	80.7	-	-	10.0
Largescale Stoneroller	<i>Campostoma oligolepis</i>	-	1.3	5.7	34.7	54.6	46.5	-	-	-
Goldfish	<i>Carassius auratus</i>	-	0.8	-	-	-	0.9	-	-	-
Grass Carp	<i>Ctenopharyngodon idella</i>	-	0.4	3.8	-	1.1	1.8	-	-	-
Blacktail Shiner	<i>Cyprinella venusta</i>	-	-	-	-	0.3	1.8	-	67.5	70.0
Red Shiner	<i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i>	31.9	68.9	94.3	2.0	12.7	22.8	-	5.0	-
Spotfin Shiner	<i>Cyprinella spiloptera</i>	-	0.4	-	4.1	2.5	11.4	-	-	-
Steelcolor Shiner	<i>Cyprinella whipplei</i>	-	7.1	11.3	2.0	4.7	9.6	-	-	-
Whitetail Shiner	<i>Cyprinella galactura</i>	-	-	-	-	1.7	4.4	-	-	-
Common Carp	<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	1.4	10.9	26.4	-	1.9	9.6	-	42.5	50.0
Gravel Chub	<i>Erimystax x-punctatus</i>	-	-	1.9	-	-	7.9	-	-	-
Ozark Chub	<i>Erimystax harryi</i>	-	-	-	-	1.1	7.0	-	-	-
Brassy Minnow	<i>Hybognathus hankinsoni</i>	4.2	5.9	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
MS Silvery Minnow	<i>Hybognathus nuchalis</i>	-	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plains Minnow	<i>Hybognathus placitus</i>	-	-	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wstrn. Silvery Minnow	<i>Hybognathus argyritis</i>	-	0.8	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bigeye Chub	<i>Hybopsis amblops</i>	-	-	-	2.0	11.1	26.3	-	-	-
Bighead Carp	<i>Hypophthalmichthys nobilis</i>	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-
Silver Carp	<i>Hypophthalmichthys molitrix</i>	-	0.4	1.9	-	-	1.8	-	2.5	10.0
Bleeding Shiner	<i>Luxilus zonatus</i>	-	-	-	16.3	49.6	57.9	-	-	-
Cardinal Shiner	<i>Luxilus cardinalis</i>	-	-	0.9	4.1	12.5	17.5	-	-	-
Common Shiner	<i>Luxilus cornutus</i>	4.2	13.9	16.0	-	3.0	4.4	-	-	-
Duskystripe Shiner	<i>Luxilus pilsbryi</i>	-	-	-	12.2	15.2	12.3	-	-	-
Striped Shiner	<i>Luxilus chrysocephalus</i>	-	14.3	11.3	10.2	36.0	57.9	-	2.5	-
Redfin Shiner	<i>Lythrurus umbratilis</i>	16.7	49.6	65.1	8.2	19.7	21.9	-	37.5	10.0
Ribbon Shiner	<i>Lythrurus fumeus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.0	-
Shoal Chub	<i>Macrhybopsis hyostoma</i>	-	-	4.7	-	-	-	-	5.0	-
Silver Chub	<i>Macrhybopsis storeriana</i>	-	0.4	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hornyhead Chub	<i>Nocomis biguttatus</i>	-	0.8	5.7	6.1	34.6	47.4	-	-	-
Redspot Chub	<i>Nocomis asper</i>	-	-	-	2.0	8.0	16.7	-	-	-
Golden Shiner	<i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i>	13.9	26.1	9.4	4.1	5.8	2.6	-	27.5	40.0
Bigeye Shiner	<i>Notropis boops</i>	-	10.5	17.9	10.2	18.3	37.7	-	-	-
Bigmouth Shiner	<i>Notropis dorsalis</i>	20.8	41.6	54.7	-	1.4	0.9	-	-	-

Appendix 1. Species occurrences continued.

Common Name	Scientific Name	Plains			Ozarks			MAB		
		Hw	Crk	Riv	Hw	Crk	Riv	Hw	Crk	Riv
Blacknose Shiner	<i>Notropis heterolepis</i>	-	-	-	4.1	0.8	2.6	-	-	-
Carmine Shiner	<i>Notropis percobromus</i>	-	1.3	5.7	-	13.3	50.0	-	-	-
Emerald Shiner	<i>Notropis atherinoides</i>	1.4	2.1	7.5	-	0.6	1.8	-	52.5	80.0
Ghost Shiner	<i>Notropis buchanani</i>	-	0.4	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ironcolor Shiner	<i>Notropis chalybaeus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	20.0
Mimic Shiner	<i>Notropis volucellus</i>	-	0.4	7.5	-	0.6	8.8	-	55.0	30.0
Ozark Minnow	<i>Notropis nubilus</i>	-	-	-	14.3	55.4	75.4	-	-	-
Ozark Shiner	<i>Notropis ozarcanus</i>	-	-	-	-	1.7	0.9	-	-	-
River Shiner	<i>Notropis blennioides</i>	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sand Shiner	<i>Notropis stramineus</i>	19.4	45.4	84.9	-	10.5	21.9	-	-	-
Silverjaw Minnow	<i>Notropis buccatus</i>	-	-	-	-	2.5	2.6	-	-	-
Telescope Shiner	<i>Notropis telescopus</i>	-	-	-	-	8.9	10.5	-	-	-
Wedgespot Shiner	<i>Notropis greeniei</i>	-	-	-	-	3.9	19.3	-	-	-
Weed Shiner	<i>Notropis texanus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.0	50.0
Pugnose Minnow	<i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.5	10.0
Suckermouth Minnow	<i>Phenacobius mirabilis</i>	6.9	35.3	61.3	-	3.9	7.9	-	10.0	20.0
So. Redbelly Dace	<i>Phoxinus erythrogaster</i>	11.1	4.6	2.8	57.1	47.9	7.9	-	-	-
Bluntnose Minnow	<i>Pimephales notatus</i>	43.1	75.2	93.4	14.3	44.6	60.5	-	65.0	50.0
Bullhead Minnow	<i>Pimephales vigilax</i>	-	1.7	11.3	-	0.8	-	-	37.5	60.0
Fathead Minnow	<i>Pimephales promelas</i>	19.4	30.3	44.3	2.0	3.9	0.9	100.0	5.0	10.0
Creek Chub	<i>Semotilus atromaculatus</i>	87.5	89.1	69.8	67.3	73.7	36.8	-	7.5	10.0
Blackspotted Topminnow	<i>Fundulus olivaceus</i>	2.8	2.9	1.9	24.5	50.1	52.6	-	67.5	60.0
Blackstripe Topminnow	<i>Fundulus notatus</i>	-	16.0	17.9	8.2	25.5	31.6	-	72.5	50.0
Golden Topminnow	<i>Fundulus chrysotus</i>	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	2.5	-
Northern Plains Killifish	<i>Fundulus kansae</i>	-	-	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Studfish	<i>Fundulus catenatus</i>	-	8.0	3.8	18.4	47.4	65.8	-	2.5	-
Plains Topminnow	<i>Fundulus sciadicus</i>	1.4	1.3	-	6.1	4.7	-	-	-	-
Starhead Topminnow	<i>Fundulus dispar</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.0	-
Banded Pigmy Sunfish	<i>Elassoma zonatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.5	-
Chain Pickerel	<i>Esox niger</i>	-	-	-	2.0	1.7	7.0	-	12.5	-
Grass Pickerel	<i>Esox americanus vermiculatus</i>	-	-	-	6.1	3.0	7.0	-	2.5	-
Goldeye	<i>Hiodon alosoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	-	-	-
Black Bullhead	<i>Ameiurus melas</i>	13.9	29.4	16.0	10.2	9.7	8.8	100.0	30.0	30.0
Brown Bullhead	<i>Ameiurus nebulosus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	-
Yellow Bullhead	<i>Ameiurus natalis</i>	9.7	58.0	53.8	12.2	44.0	52.6	-	47.5	60.0
Blue Catfish	<i>Ictalurus furcatus</i>	-	-	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix 1. Species occurrences continued.

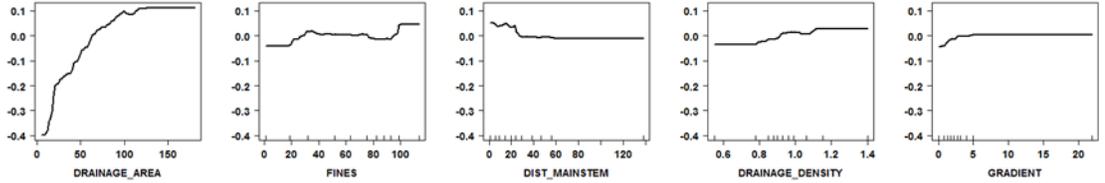
Common Name	Scientific Name	Plains			Ozarks			MAB		
		Hw	Crk	Riv	Hw	Crk	Riv	Hw	Crk	Riv
Channel Catfish	<i>Ictalurus punctatus</i>	1.4	9.2	64.2	2.0	1.4	17.5	-	60.0	50.0
Brindled Madtom	<i>Noturus miurus</i>	-	-	-	-	0.8	1.8	-	-	-
Checkered Madtom	<i>Noturus flavater</i>	-	-	-	2.0	0.3	1.8	-	-	-
Freckled Madtom	<i>Noturus nocturnus</i>	-	-	1.9	-	-	-	-	7.5	-
Mountain Madtom	<i>Noturus eleutherus</i>	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-
Ozark Madtom	<i>Noturus albater</i>	-	-	-	2.0	5.0	11.4	-	-	-
Slender Madtom	<i>Noturus exilis</i>	-	16.4	23.6	26.5	65.9	61.4	-	-	-
Stonecat	<i>Noturus flavus</i>	-	1.7	14.2	-	0.6	1.8	-	-	-
Tadpole Madtom	<i>Noturus gyrinus</i>	-	2.5	10.4	-	-	-	-	52.5	20.0
Flathead Catfish	<i>Pylodictis olivaris</i>	-	1.7	21.7	-	0.6	8.8	-	2.5	30.0
Longnose Gar	<i>Lepisosteus osseus</i>	-	0.4	17.0	-	2.2	18.4	-	27.5	30.0
Shortnose Gar	<i>Lepisosteus platostomus</i>	-	2.9	24.5	-	1.1	7.9	-	25.0	10.0
Spotted Gar	<i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i>	-	-	-	2.0	-	1.8	-	65.0	40.0
Striped Bass	<i>Morone saxatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	-
White Bass	<i>Morone chrysops</i>	-	-	2.8	-	-	1.8	-	-	-
Western Sand Darter	<i>Ammocrypta clara</i>	-	-	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas Darter	<i>Etheostoma cragini</i>	-	-	-	4.1	5.3	1.8	-	-	-
Arkansas Saddled Darter	<i>Etheostoma euzonum</i>	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.9	-	-	-
Banded Darter	<i>Etheostoma zonale</i>	-	0.8	-	-	5.0	36.0	-	-	-
Bluntnose Darter	<i>Etheostoma chlorosoma</i>	-	-	0.9	-	-	-	-	5.0	10.0
Brook Darter	<i>Etheostoma burri</i>	-	-	-	-	1.1	4.4	-	-	-
Current Darter	<i>Etheostoma uniporum</i>	-	-	-	-	1.4	1.8	-	-	-
Cypress Darter	<i>Etheostoma proeliare</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25.0	10.0
Fantail Darter	<i>Etheostoma flabellare</i>	8.3	21.4	26.4	38.8	64.3	54.4	-	-	-
Greenside Darter	<i>Etheostoma blennioides</i>	-	2.1	2.8	4.1	42.7	84.2	-	-	-
Harlequin Darter	<i>Etheostoma histrio</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	-
Johnny Darter	<i>Etheostoma nigrum</i>	27.8	48.3	60.4	6.1	18.0	25.4	-	2.5	20.0
Least Darter	<i>Etheostoma microperca</i>	-	0.4	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	-
Missouri Saddled Darter	<i>Etheostoma tetrazonum</i>	-	-	-	-	1.9	12.3	-	-	-
Mud Darter	<i>Etheostoma asprigene</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	-
Orangethroat Darter	<i>Etheostoma spectabile</i>	37.5	55.9	41.5	69.4	90.9	83.3	-	-	-
Rainbow Darter	<i>Etheostoma caeruleum</i>	-	0.8	0.9	22.4	51.0	63.2	-	-	-
Slough Darter	<i>Etheostoma gracile</i>	1.4	1.7	-	-	0.3	-	-	7.5	-
Speckled Darter	<i>Etheostoma stigmaeum</i>	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.9	-	-	-
Stippled Darter	<i>Etheostoma punctulatum</i>	-	-	-	14.3	40.4	36.0	-	-	-
Yoke Darter	<i>Etheostoma juliae</i>	-	-	-	-	-	6.1	-	-	-

Appendix 1. Species occurrences continued.

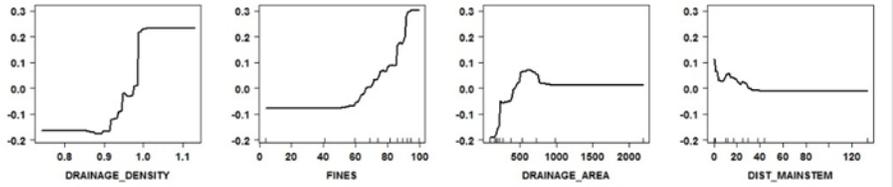
Common Name	Scientific Name	Plains			Ozarks			MAB		
		Hw	Crk	Riv	Hw	Crk	Riv	Hw	Crk	Riv
River Carpsucker	<i>Carpionodes carpio</i>	-	3.4	37.7	-	0.3	3.5	-	15.0	20.0
White Sucker	<i>Catostomus commersonii</i>	18.1	49.6	32.1	14.3	29.9	13.2	-	-	-
Creek Chubsucker	<i>Erimyzon oblongus</i>	-	-	-	6.1	7.5	14.9	-	32.5	-
Lake Chubsucker	<i>Erimyzon sucetta</i>	-	-	-	-	0.6	-	-	2.5	-
Yellow Perch	<i>Perca flavescens</i>	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-
Blackside Darter	<i>Percina maculata</i>	2.8	3.8	23.6	-	0.3	0.9	-	2.5	20.0
Bluestripe Darter	<i>Percina cymatotaenia</i>	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.9	-	-	-
Channel Darter	<i>Percina copelandi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	2.6	-	-	-
Dusky Darter	<i>Percina sciera</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.0	20.0
Gilt Darter	<i>Percina evides</i>	-	-	-	-	0.3	4.4	-	-	-
Logperch	<i>Percina caprodes</i>	1.4	12.6	32.1	2.0	20.8	51.8	-	7.5	-
Saddleback Darter	<i>Percina vigil</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	-
Slenderhead Darter	<i>Percina phoxocephala</i>	1.4	0.8	23.6	-	-	7.0	-	-	-
Walleye	<i>Sander vitreus</i>	-	0.4	1.9	-	-	1.8	-	-	-
Trout-Perch	<i>Percopsis omiscomaycus</i>	-	0.4	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chestnut Lamprey	<i>Ichthyomyzon castaneus</i>	-	-	0.9	-	-	1.8	-	-	-
Northern Brook Lamprey	<i>Ichthyomyzon fossor</i>	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.9	-	-	-
Southern Brook Lamprey	<i>Ichthyomyzon gagei</i>	-	-	-	-	-	2.6	-	-	-
Least Brook Lamprey	<i>Lampetra aepyptera</i>	-	-	-	-	1.1	0.9	-	-	-
Western Mosquitofish	<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	8.3	19.7	38.7	22.4	28.0	37.7	100.0	95.0	70.0
Rainbow Trout	<i>Oncorhynchus mykiss</i>	-	-	-	6.1	5.8	0.9	-	-	-
Brown Trout	<i>Salmo trutta</i>	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.9	-	-	-
Freshwater Drum	<i>Aplodinotus grunniens</i>	-	0.4	23.6	-	-	10.5	-	20.0	50.0
	Sampling Localities	72	238	106	49	361	114	1	40	10

Appendix 2. Boosted regression tree partial dependence plots of influential natural environmental variables for fish and invertebrate community characteristics (presented as a dimensionless transformation of each response, centered to zero mean). Rug plots at inside bottom of plots show the distribution of sites across the given predictor variable.

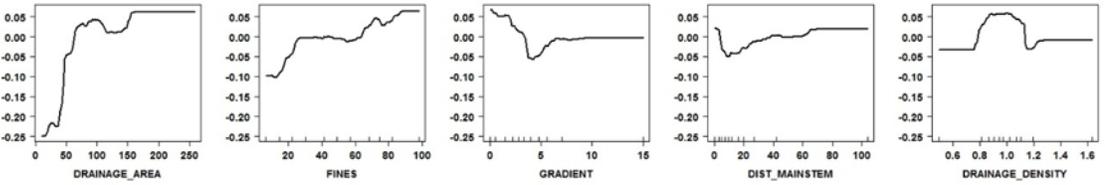
Number of Native Fish Species – Central Plains Creeks



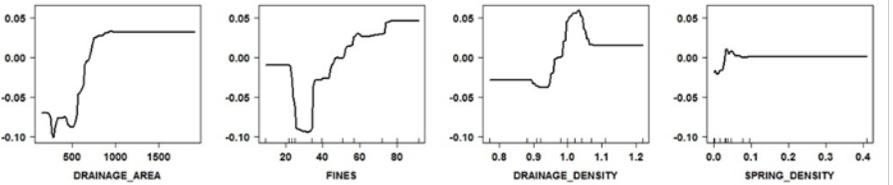
Number of Native Fish Species – Central Plains Small Rivers



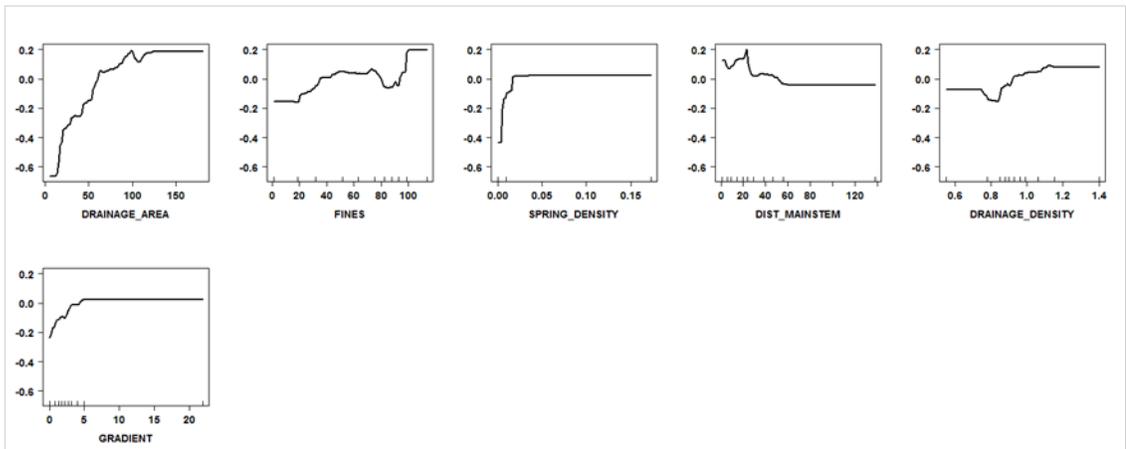
Number of Native Fish Species – Ozark Highlands Creeks



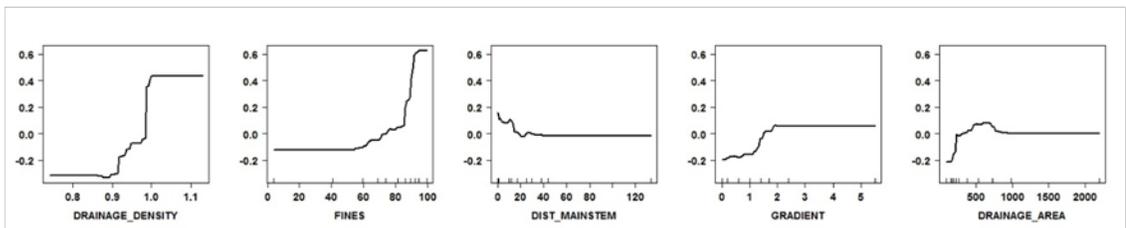
Number of Native Fish Species – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



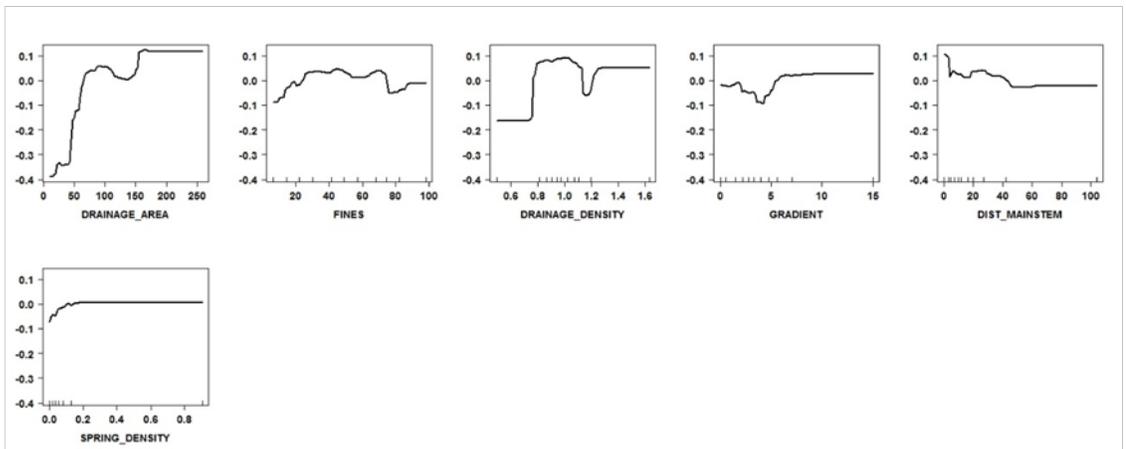
Number of Native Benthic Fish Species – Central Plains Creeks



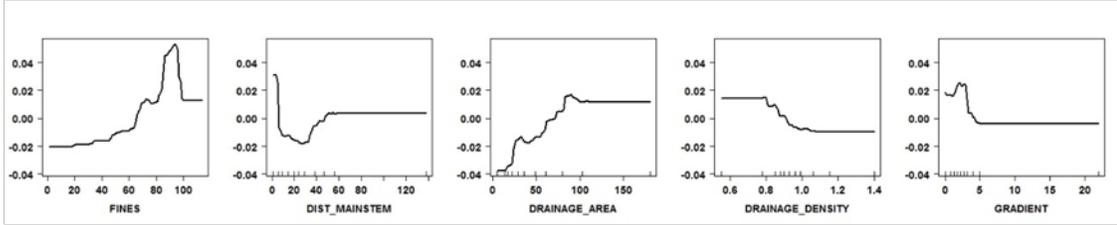
Number of Native Benthic Fish Species – Central Plains Small Rivers



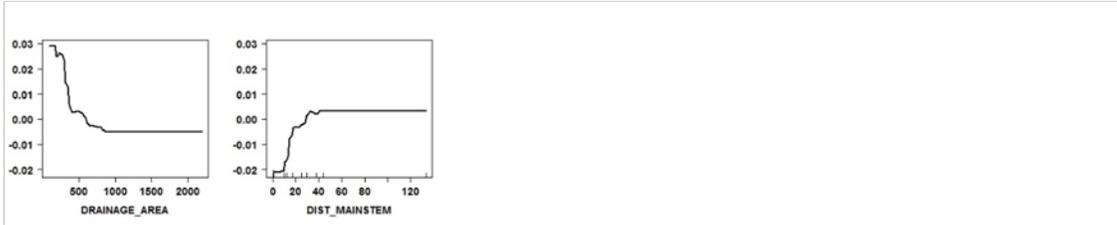
Number of Native Benthic Fish Species – Ozark Highlands Creeks



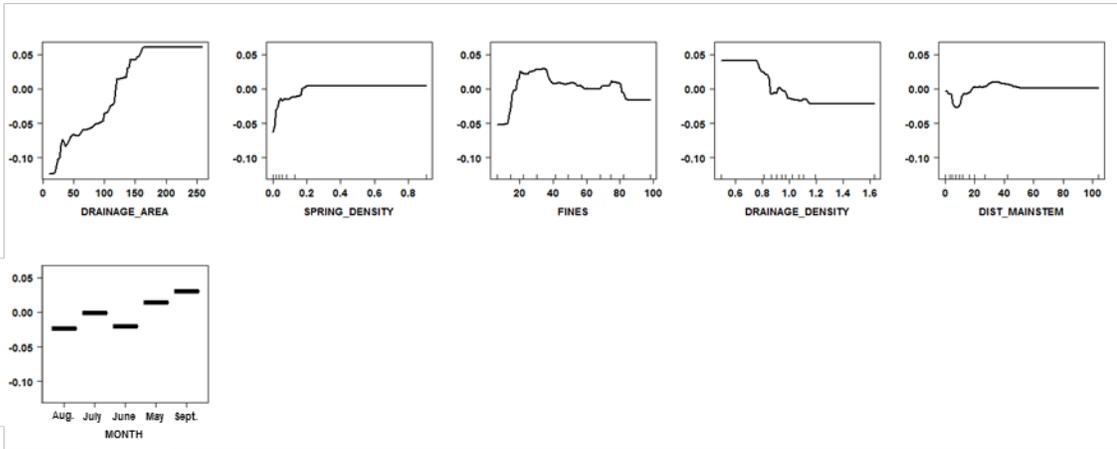
Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals – Central Plains Creeks



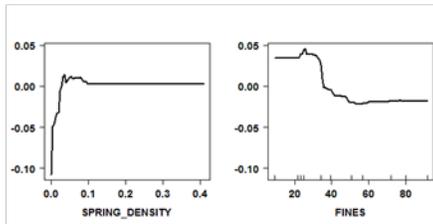
Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals – Central Plains Small Rivers



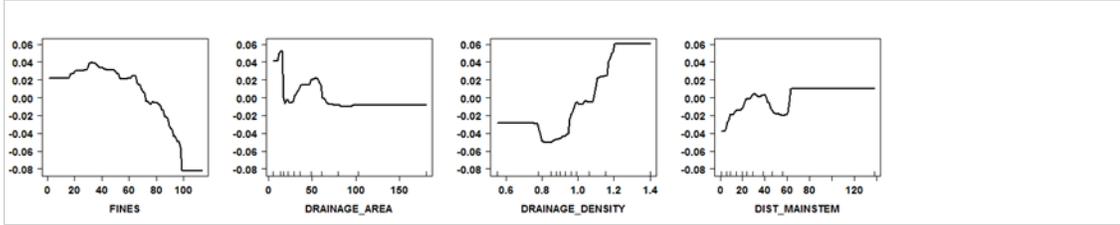
Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals – Ozark Highlands Creeks



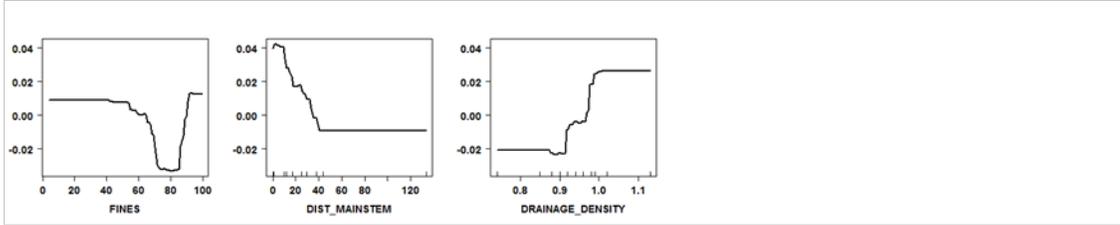
Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



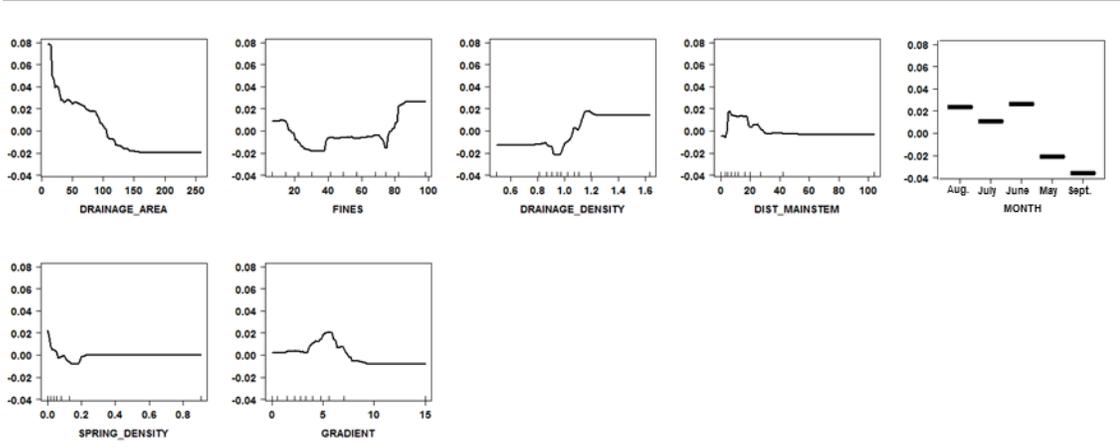
Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous Individuals – Central Plains Creeks



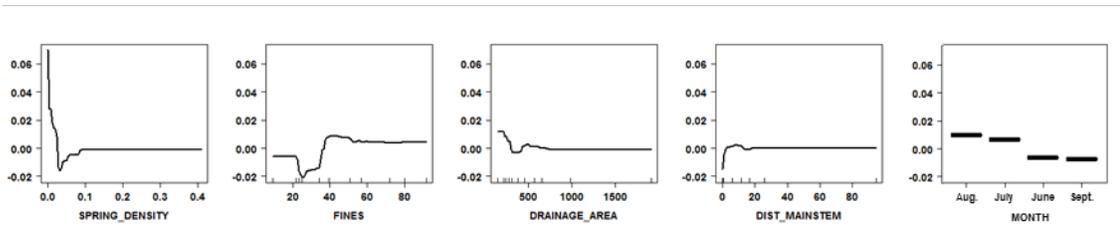
Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous – Central Plains Small Rivers



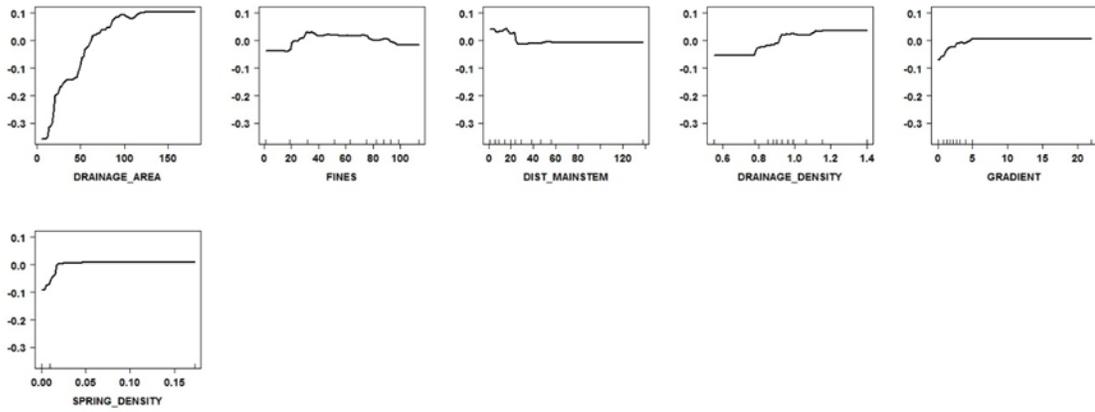
Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous – Ozark Highlands Creeks



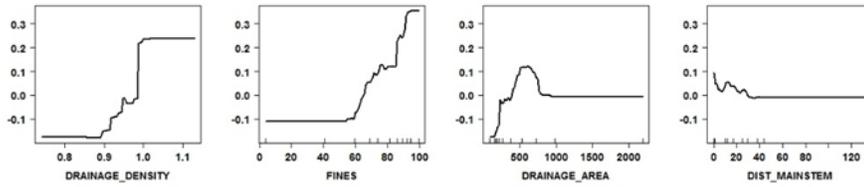
Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



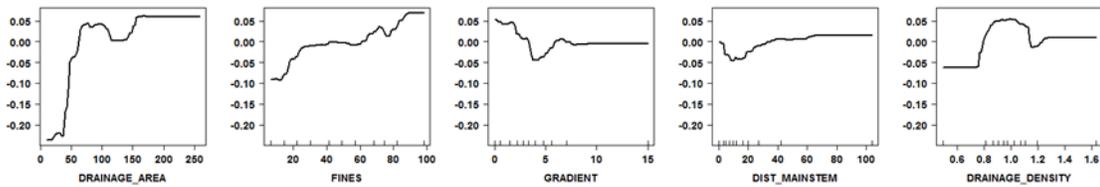
Number of Native Lithophilic Fish Species – Central Plains Creeks



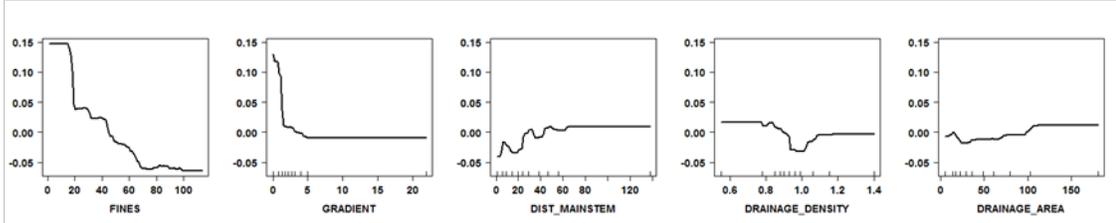
Number of Native Lithophilic Fish Species – Central Plains Small Rivers



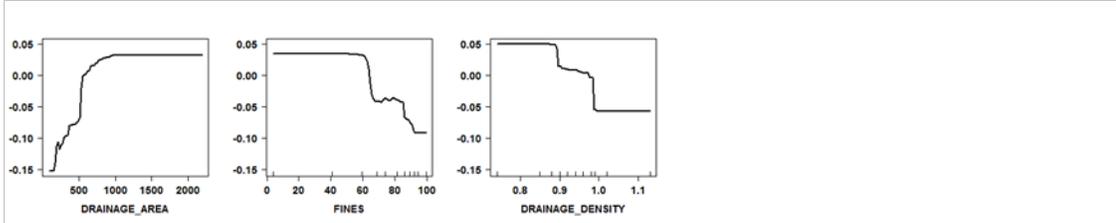
Number of Native Lithophilic Fish Species – Ozark Highlands Creeks



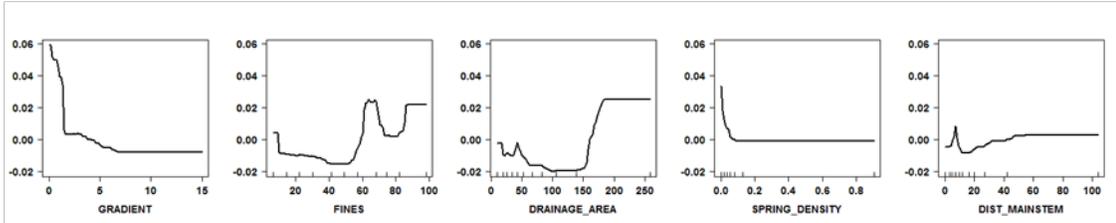
Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals – Central Plains Creeks



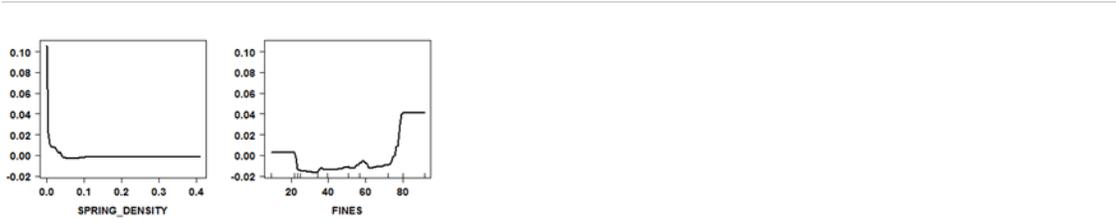
Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals – Central Plains Small Rivers



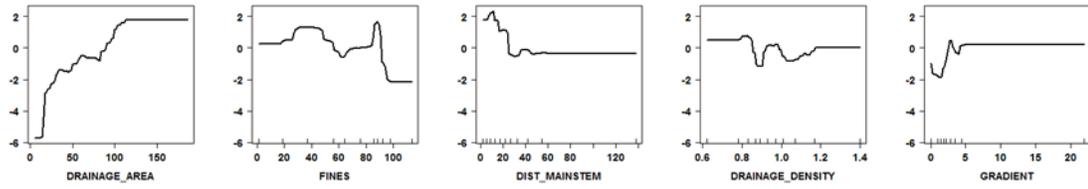
Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals – Ozark Highlands Creeks



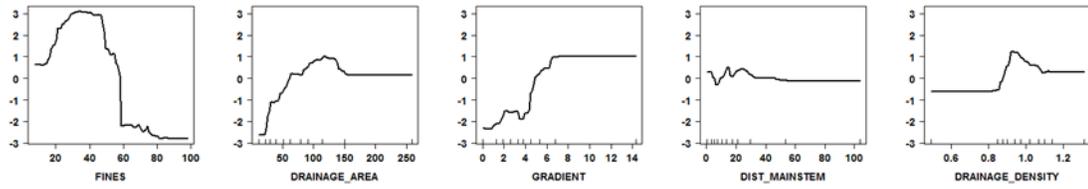
Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



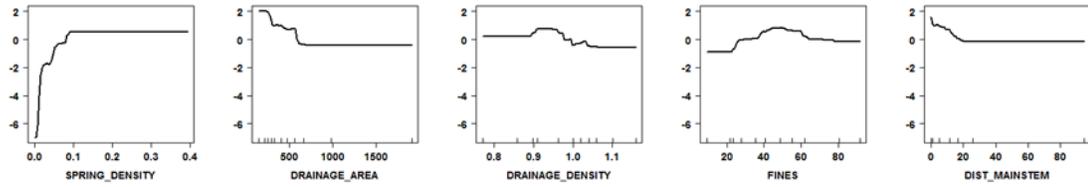
EPT Richness (Invertebrate)– Central Plains Creeks



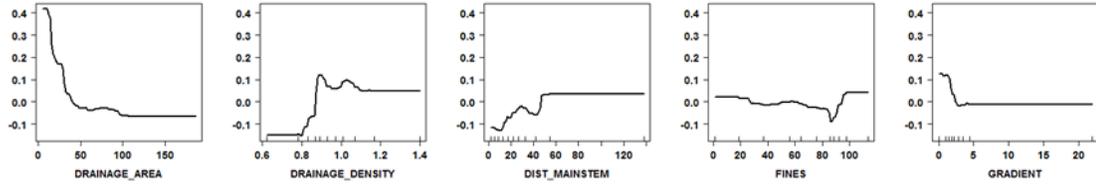
EPT Richness (Invertebrate)– Ozark Highlands Creeks



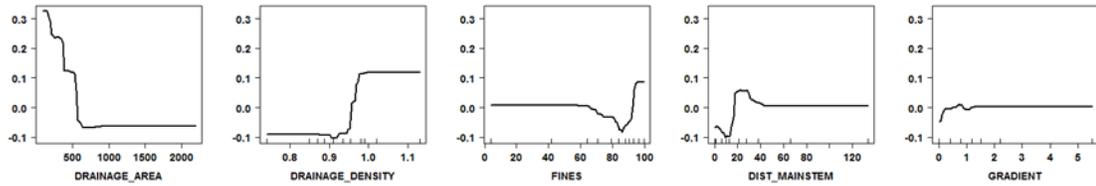
EPT Richness (Invertebrate)– Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



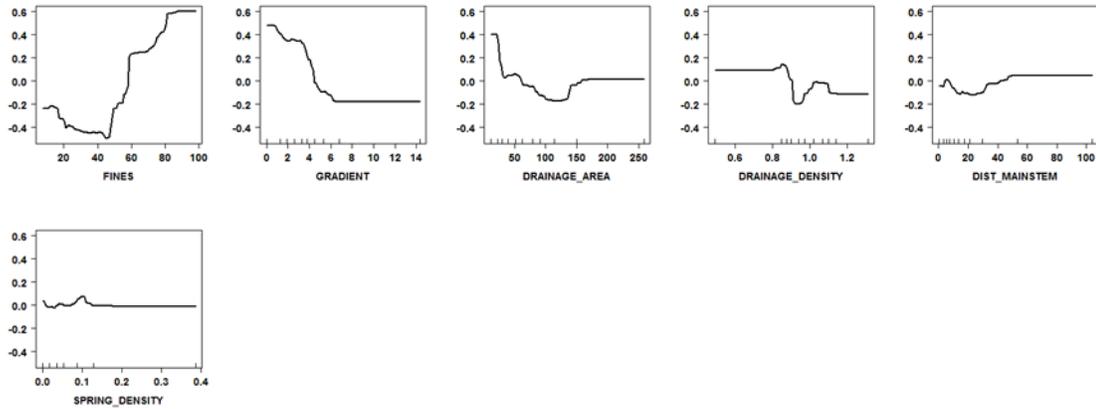
Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (Invertebrate) – Central Plains Creeks



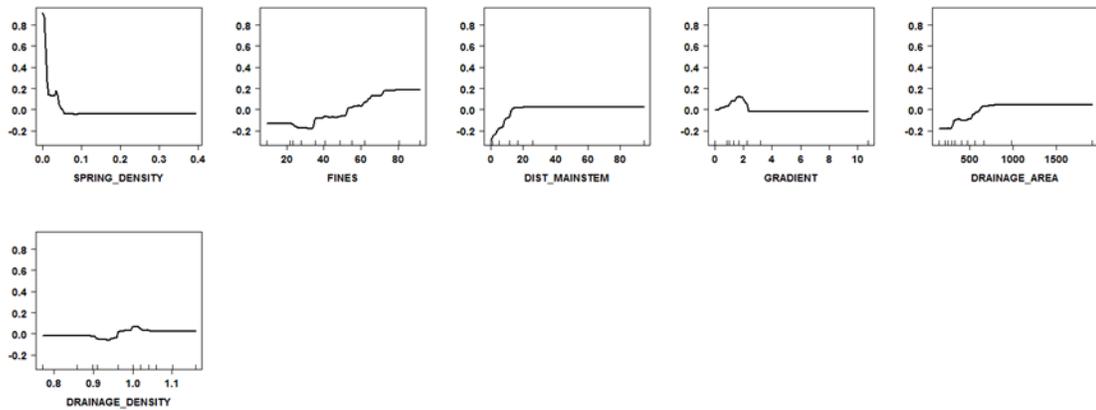
Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (Invertebrate) – Central Plains Small Rivers



Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (Invertebrate) – Ozark Highlands Creeks

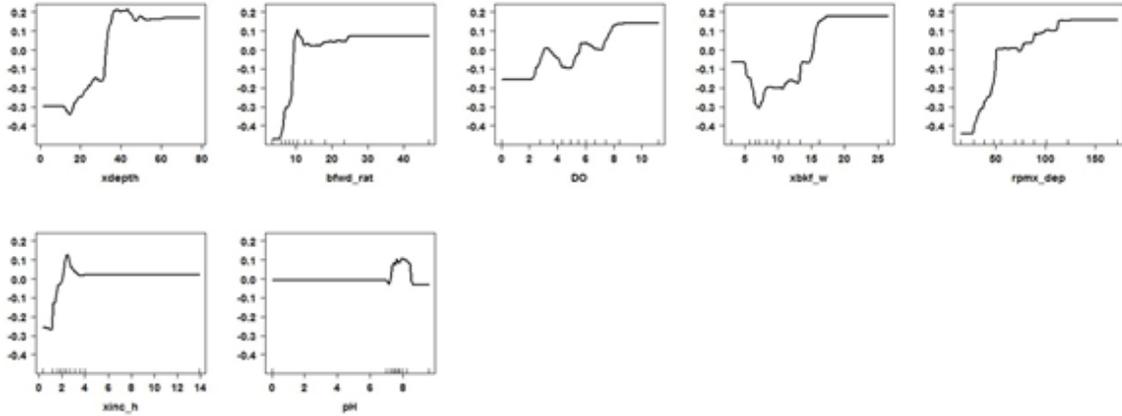


Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (Invertebrate) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

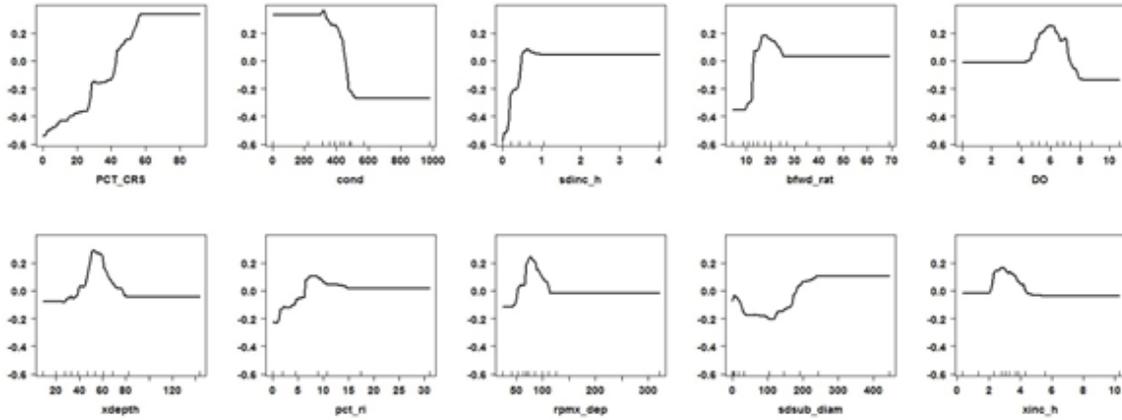


Appendix 3. Boosted regression tree partial dependence plots of influential reach-level environmental variables for fish and invertebrate community characteristics (presented as a dimensionless transformation of each response, centered to zero mean). Rug plots at inside bottom of plots show the distribution of sites across the given predictor variable.

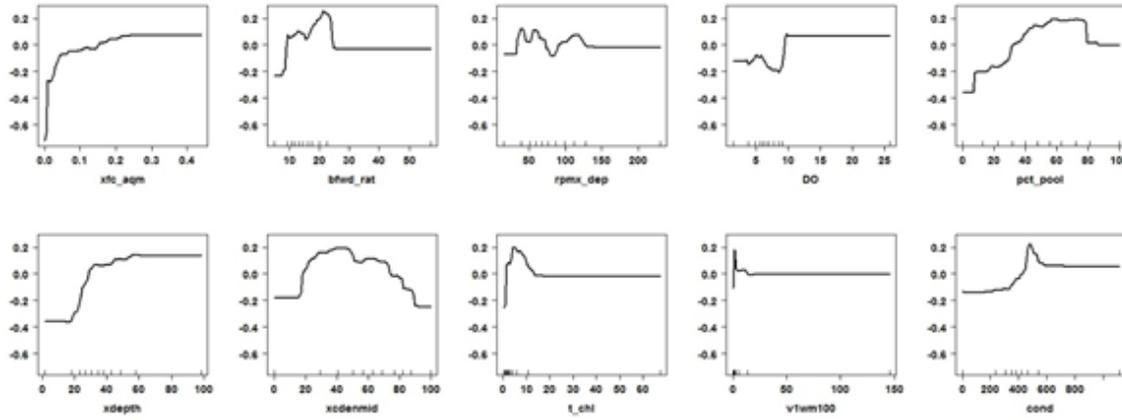
Number of Native Fish Species (numnat)sp)– Central Plains Creeks



Number of Native Fish Species (numnat)sp)– Central Plains Small Rivers

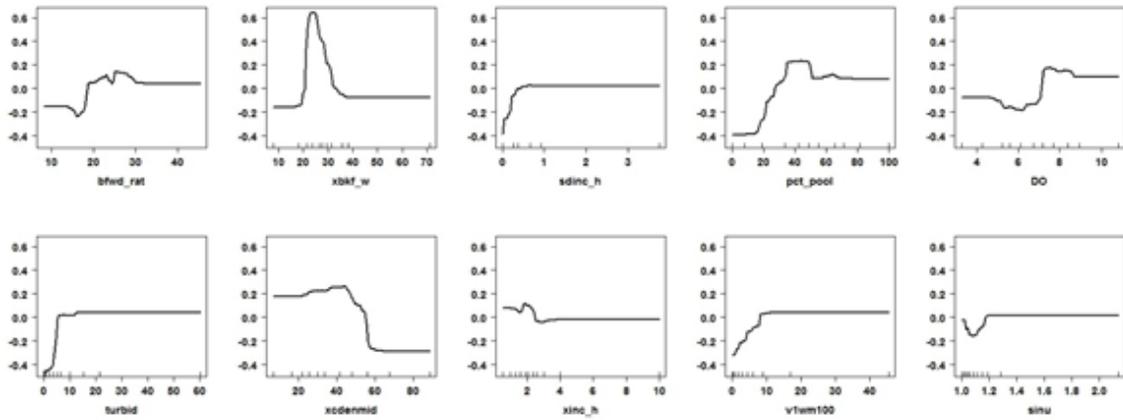


Number of Native Fish Species (numnat)sp)– Ozark Highlands Creeks

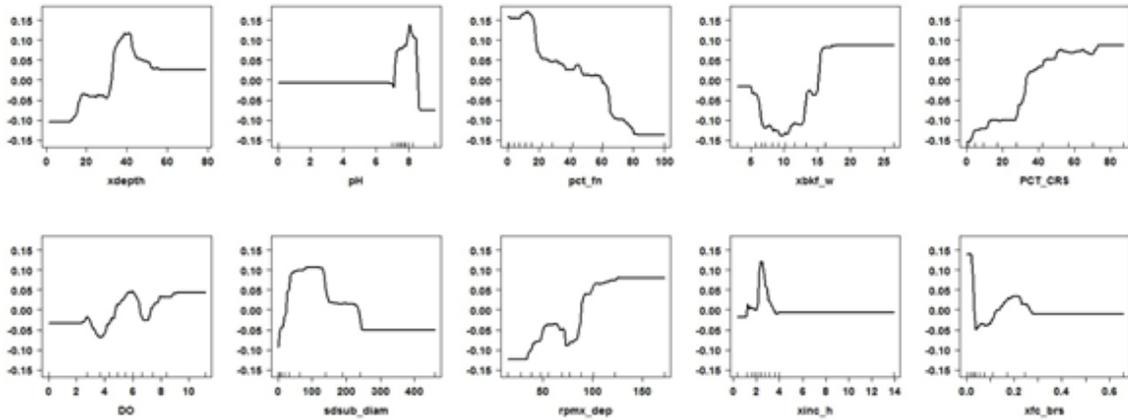


Appendix 3. Continued

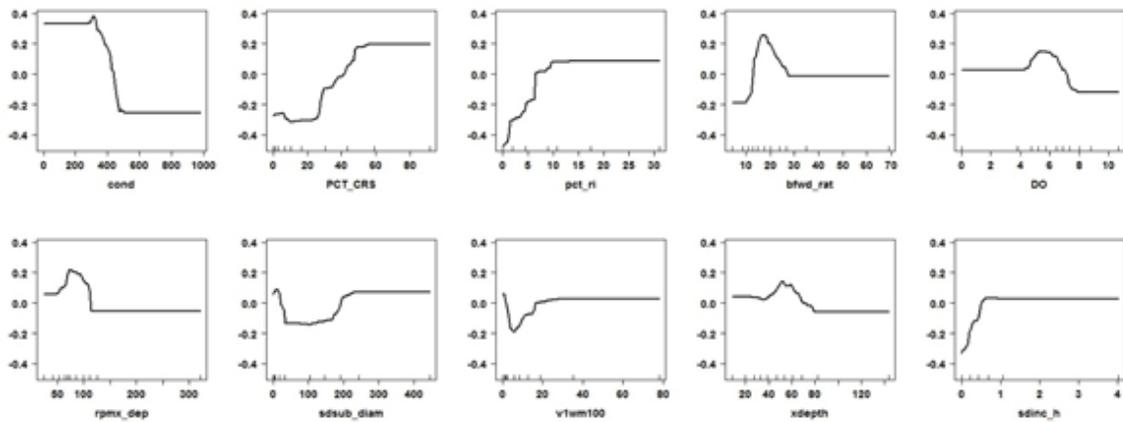
Number of Native Fish Species (numnatfsh) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



Number of Native Benthic Species (nsnbenth) – Central Plains Creeks

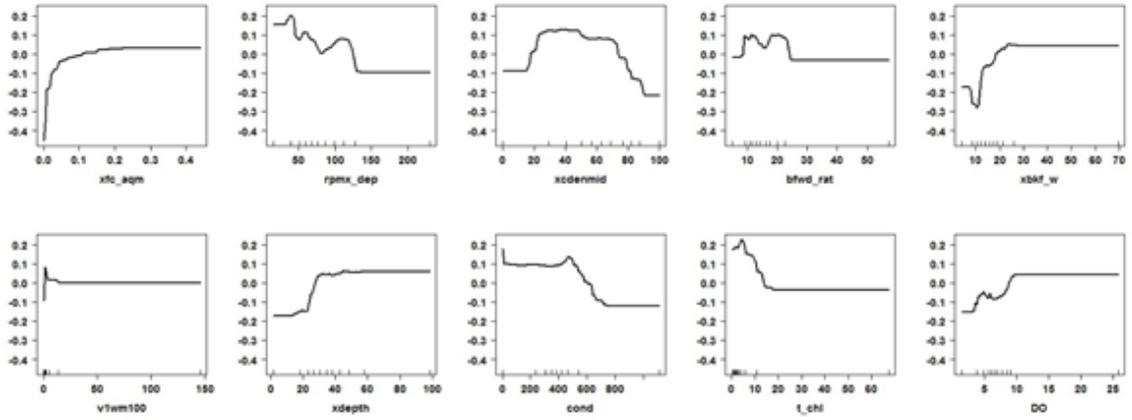


Number of Native Benthic Species (nsnbenth) – Central Plains Small Rivers

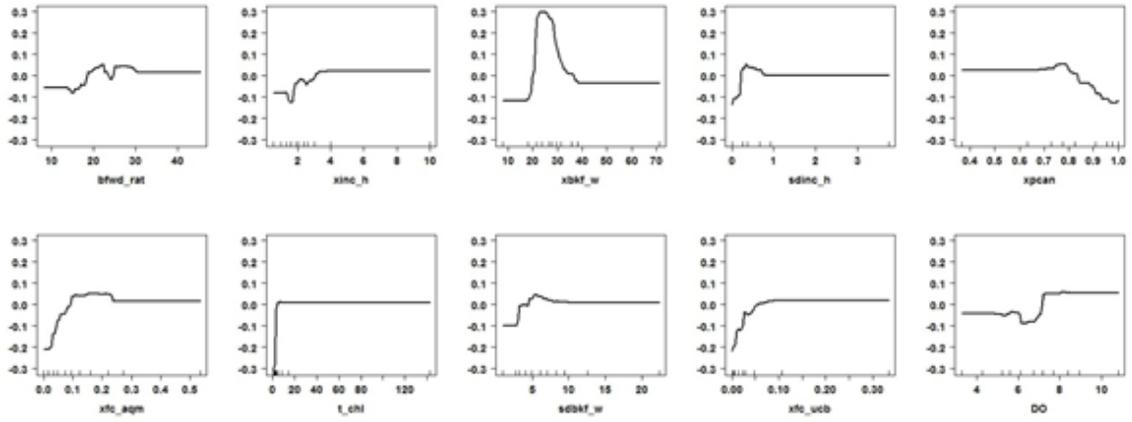


Appendix 3. Continued

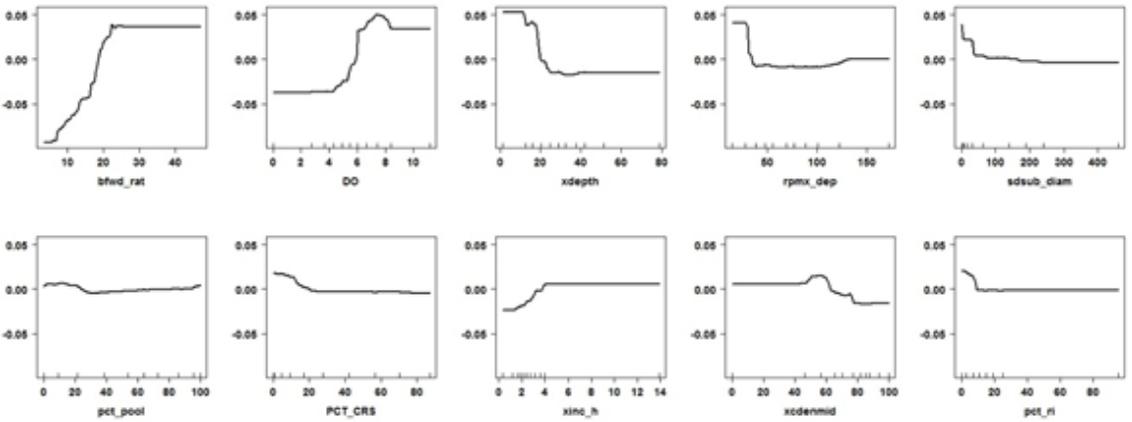
Number of Native Benthic Species (nsnbenth) – Ozark Highlands Creeks



Number of Native Benthic Species (nsnbenth) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

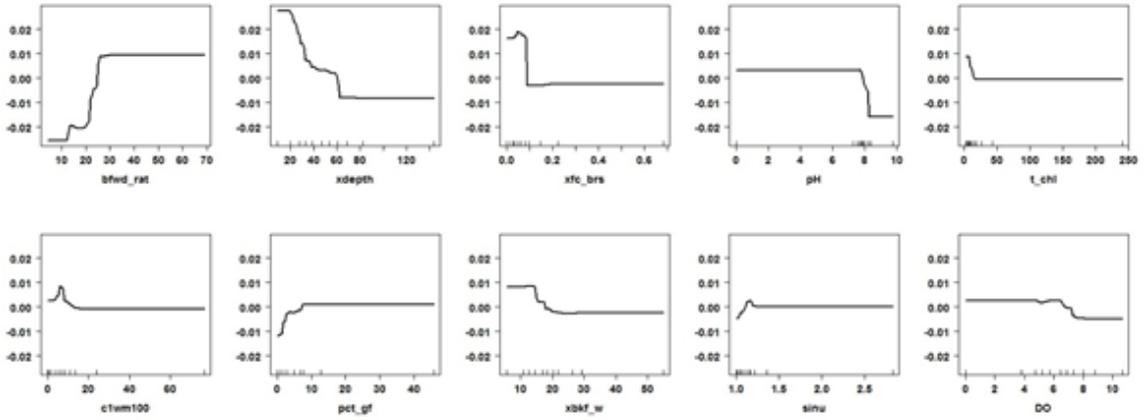


Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals (pnincyp) – Central Plains Creeks

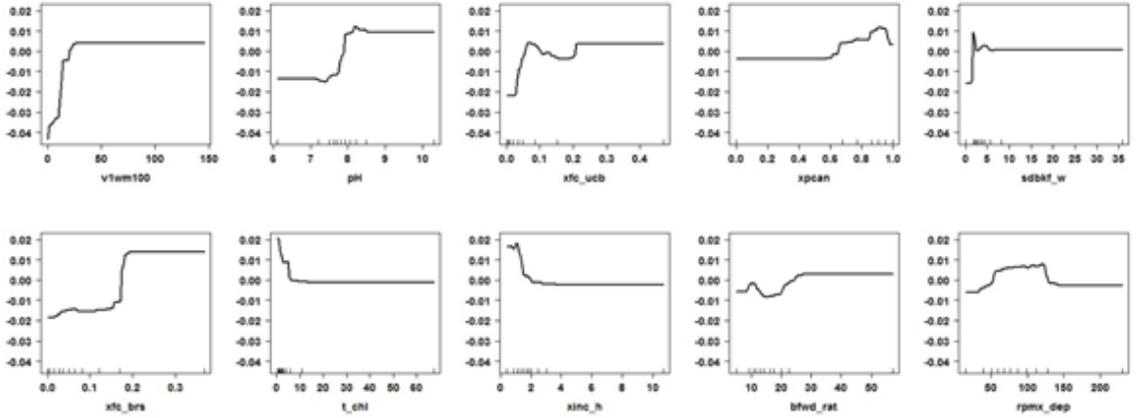


Appendix 3. Continued

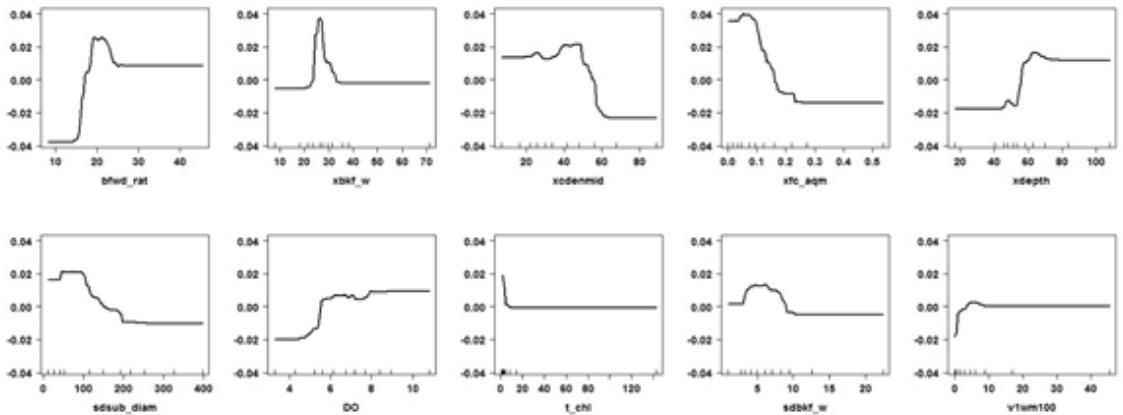
Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals (pnincyp) – Central Plains Small Rivers



Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals (pnincyp) – Ozark Highlands Creeks

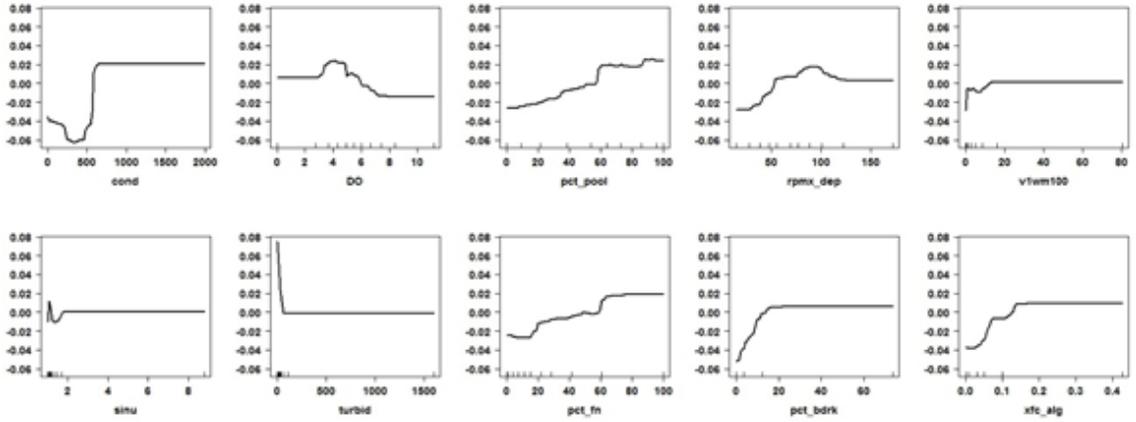


Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals (pnincyp) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

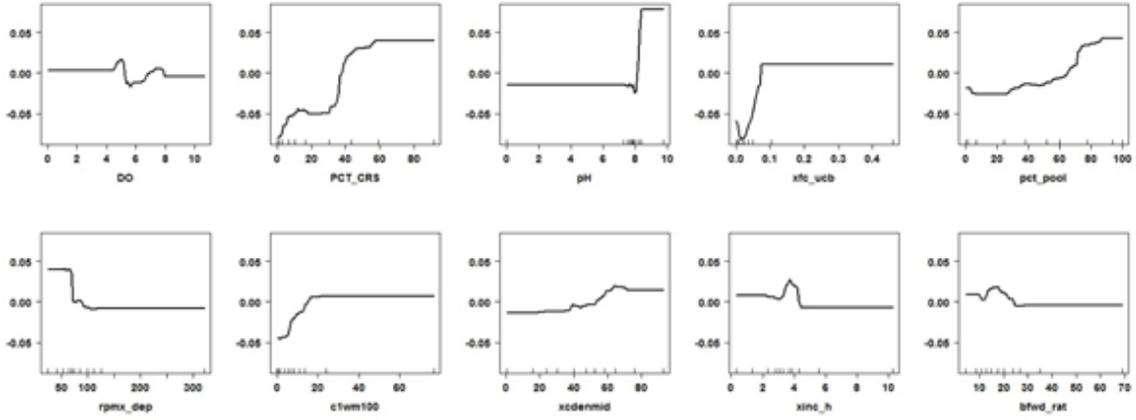


Appendix 3. Continued

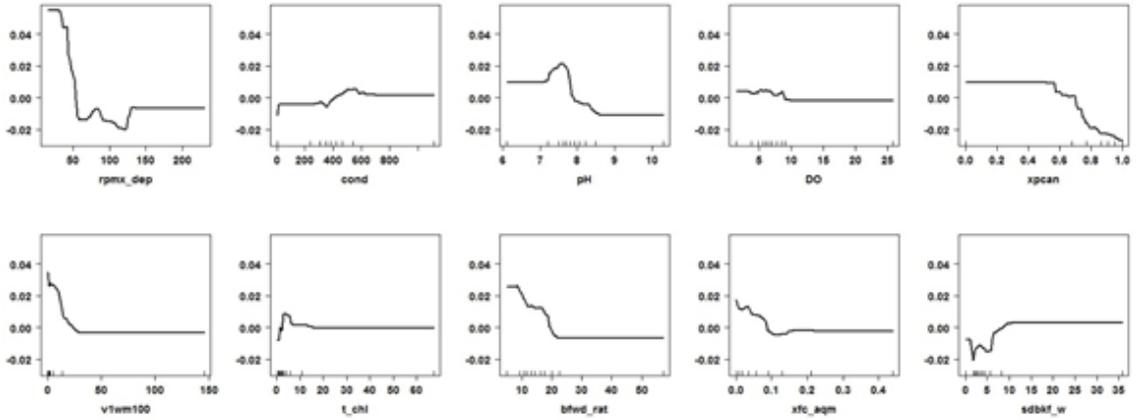
Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous Individuals (pnomhb) – Central Plains Creeks



Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous Individuals (pnomhb) – Central Plains Small Rivers

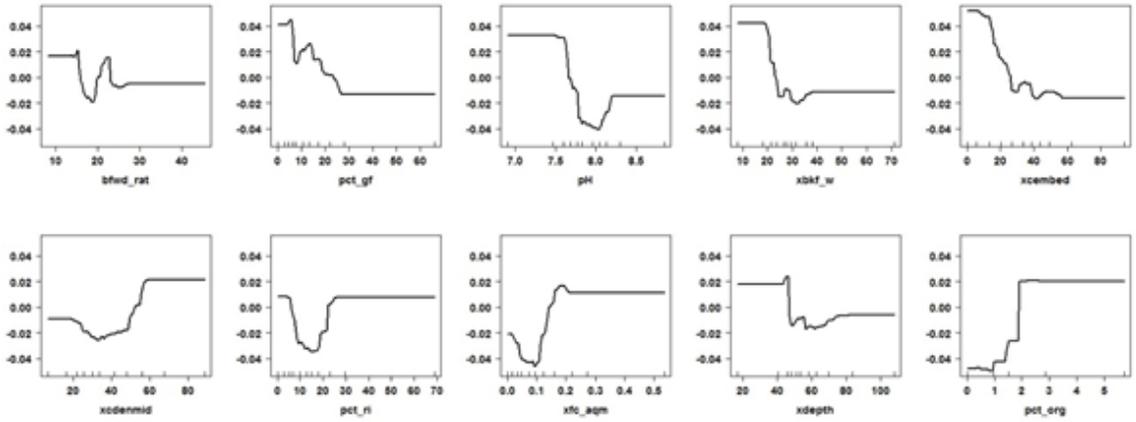


Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous Individuals (pnomhb) – Ozark Highlands Creeks

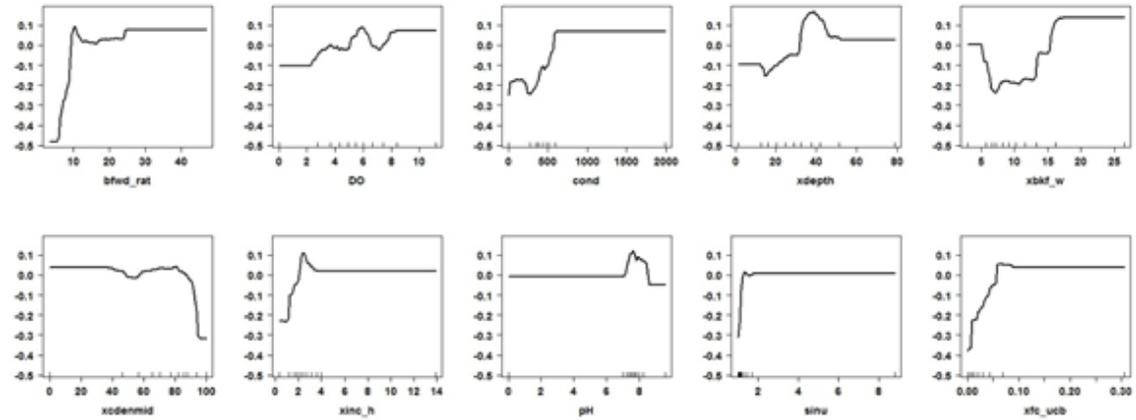


Appendix 3. Continued

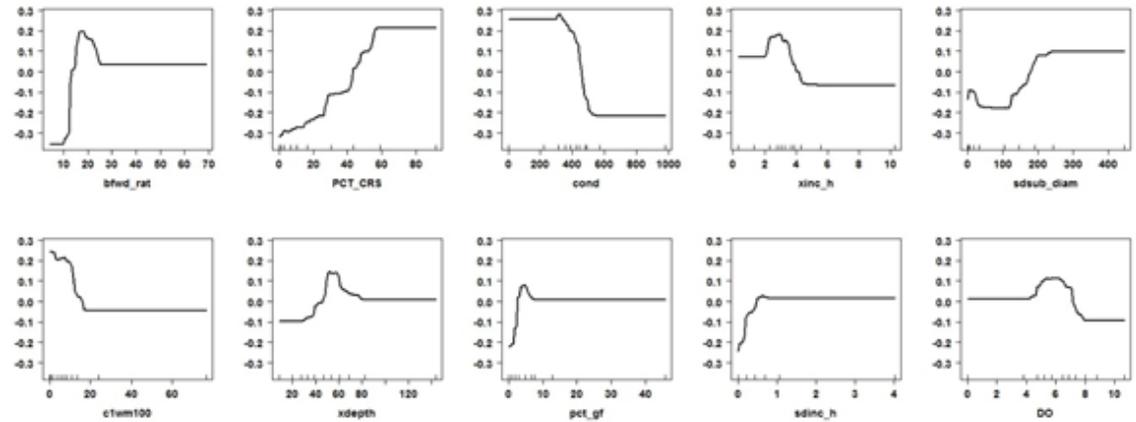
Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous Individuals (pnomhb) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



Number of Native Lithophilic Species (nslith) – Central Plains Creeks

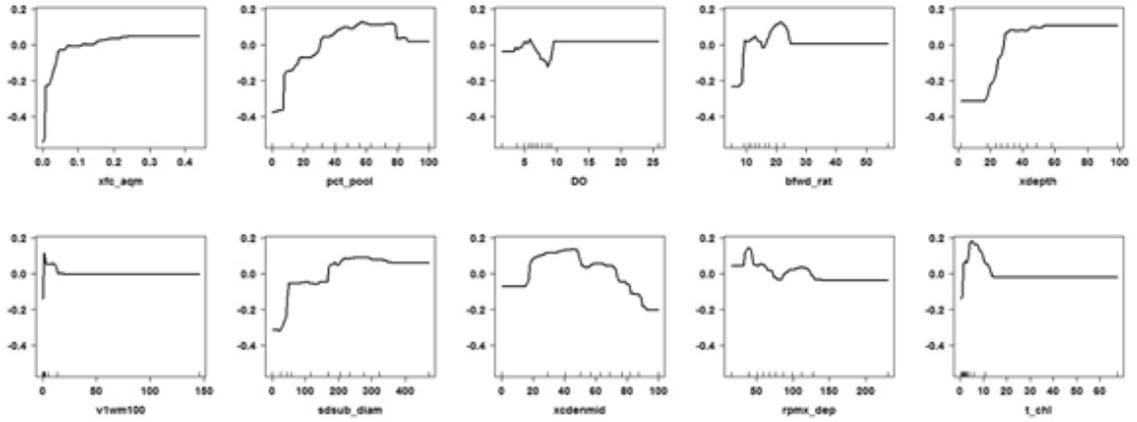


Number of Native Lithophilic Species (nslith) – Central Plains Small Rivers

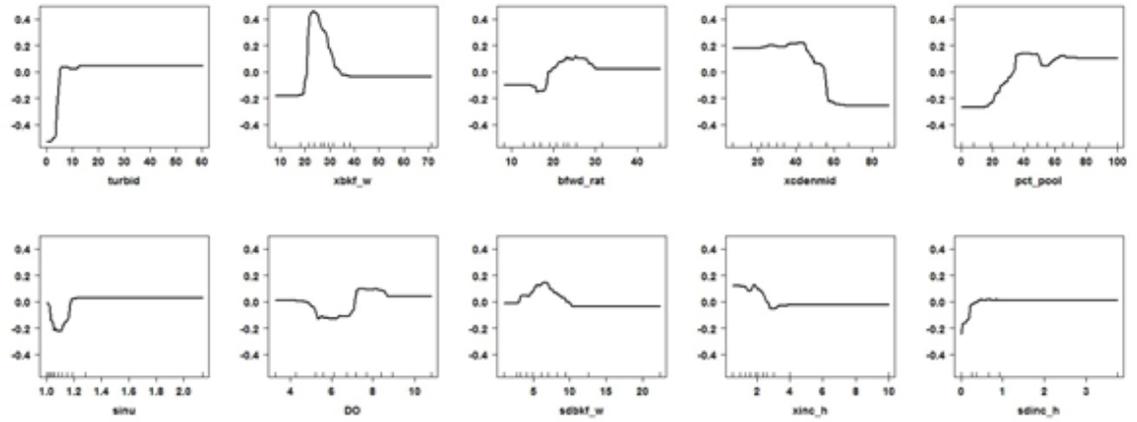


Appendix 3. Continued

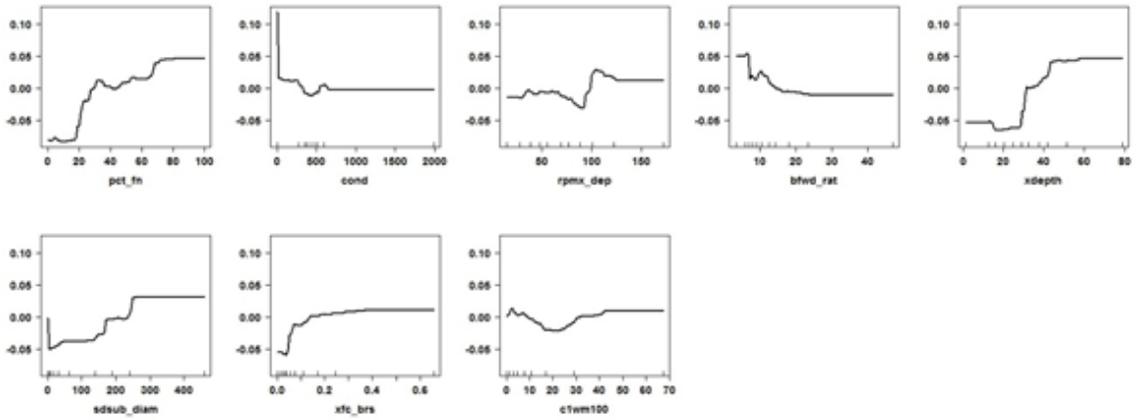
Number of Native Lithophilic Species (nslith) – Ozark Highlands Creeks



Number of Native Lithophilic Species (nslith) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

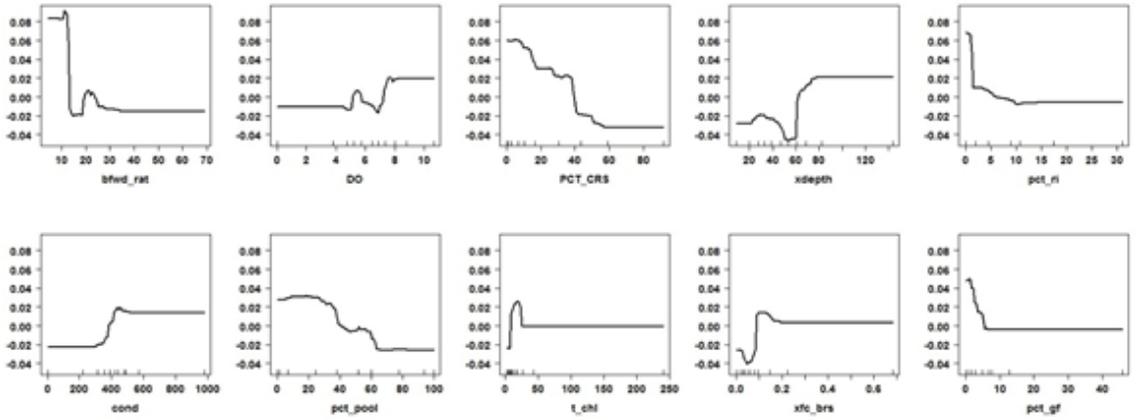


Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals (pntole) – Central Plains Creeks

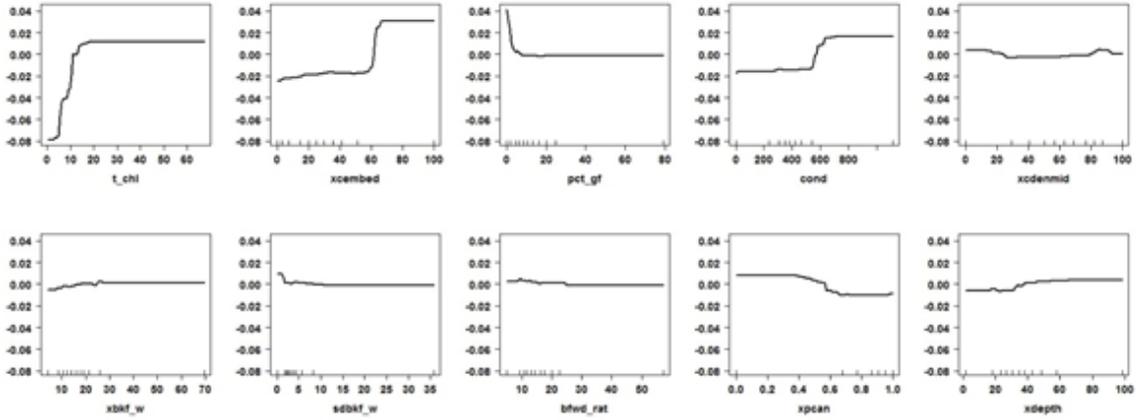


Appendix 3. Continued

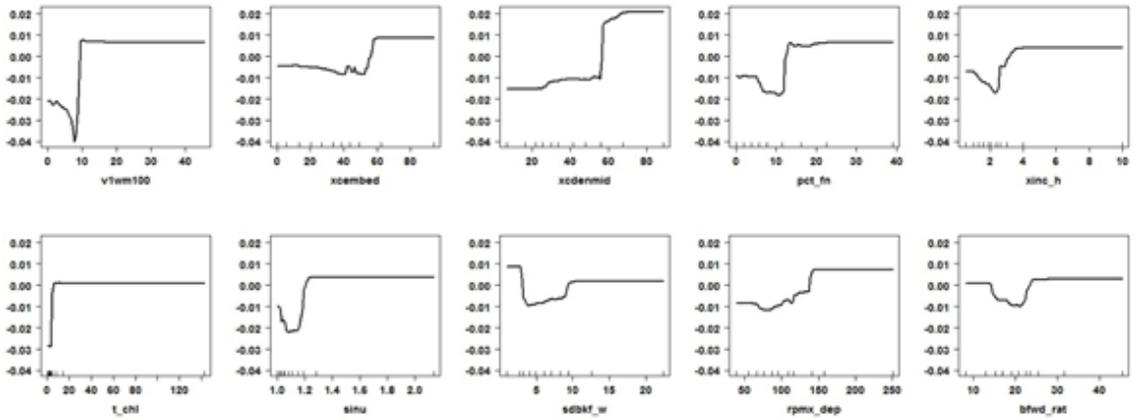
Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals (pntole)– Central Plains Small Rivers



Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals (pntole)– Ozark Highlands Creeks



Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals (pntole)– Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

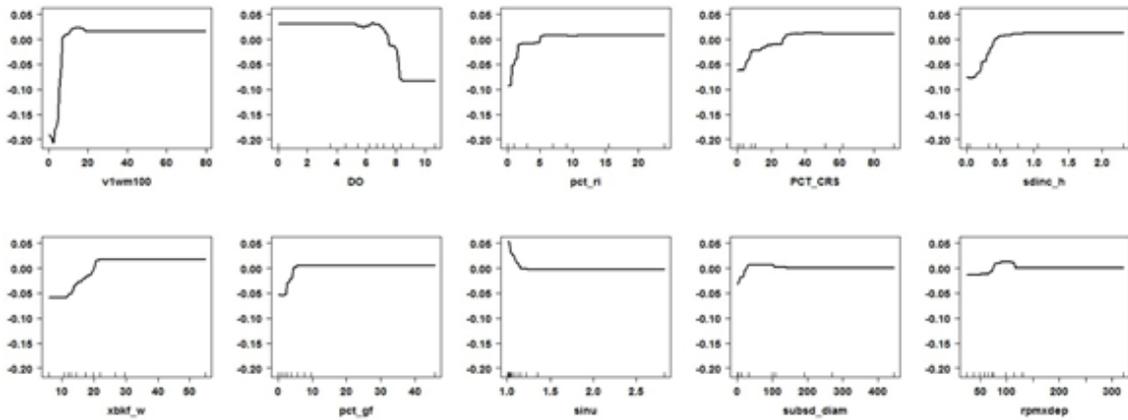


Appendix 3. Continued

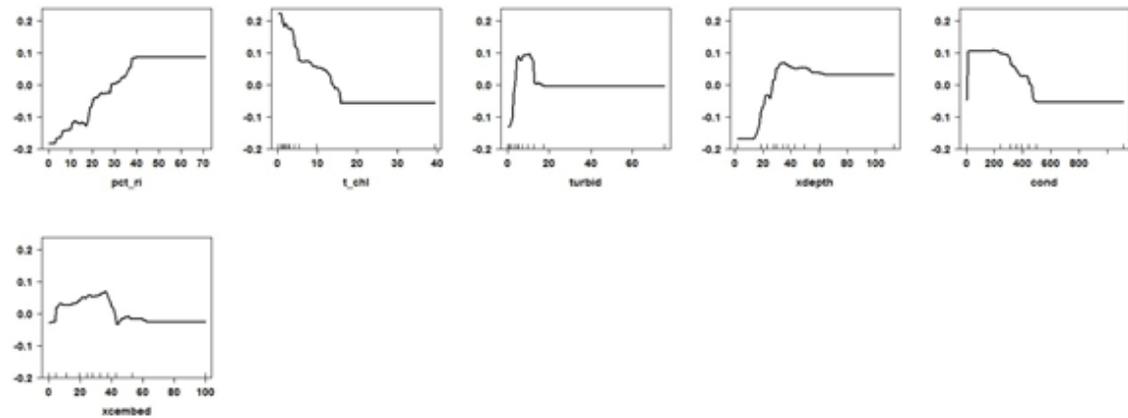
Invertebrate Shannon's Diversity Index (SDI) – Central Plains Creeks

-- No Influential Predictors --

Invertebrate Shannon's Diversity Index (SDI) – Central Plains Small Rivers



Invertebrate Shannon's Diversity Index (SDI) – Ozark Highlands Creeks

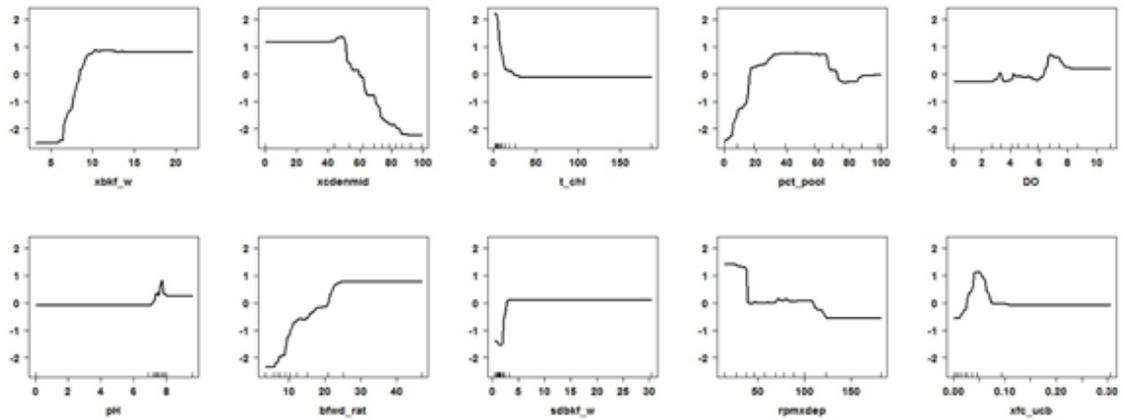


Appendix 3. Continued

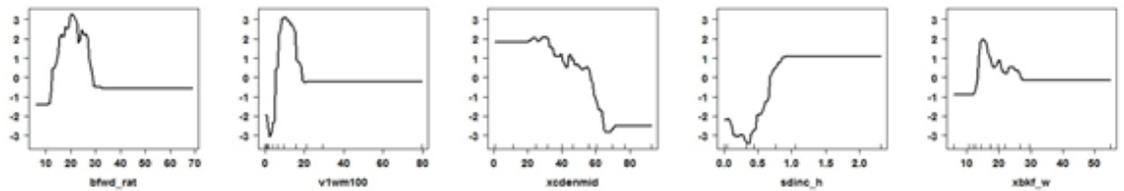
Invertebrate Shannon's Diversity Index (SDI) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

-- No Influential Predictors --

Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera Richness (EPT) – Central Plains Creeks

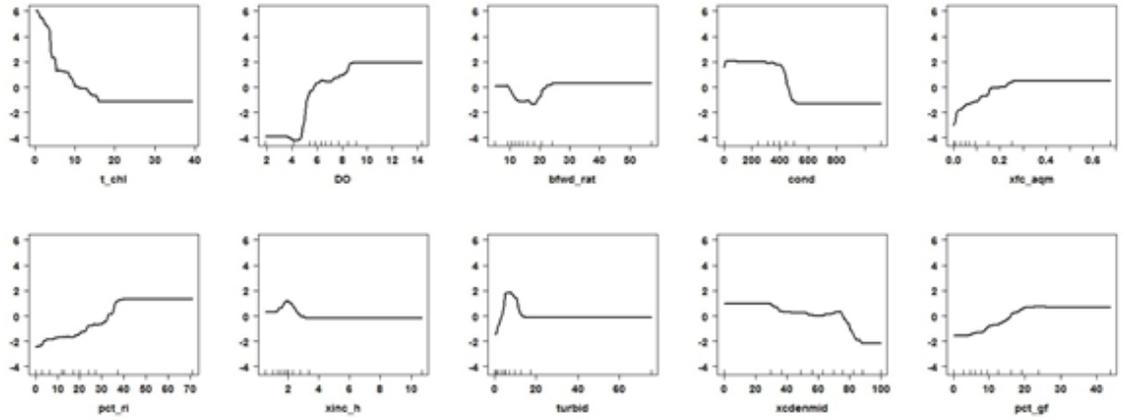


Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera Richness (EPT) – Central Plains Small Rivers

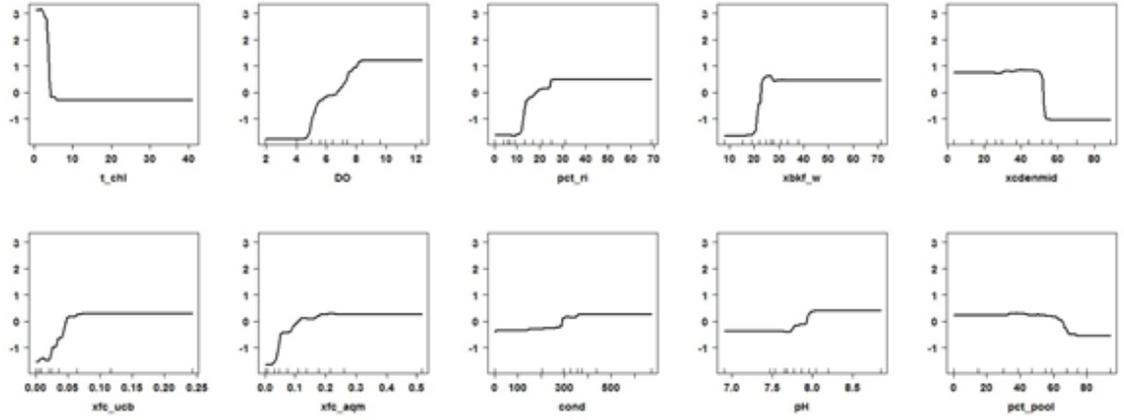


Appendix 3. Continued

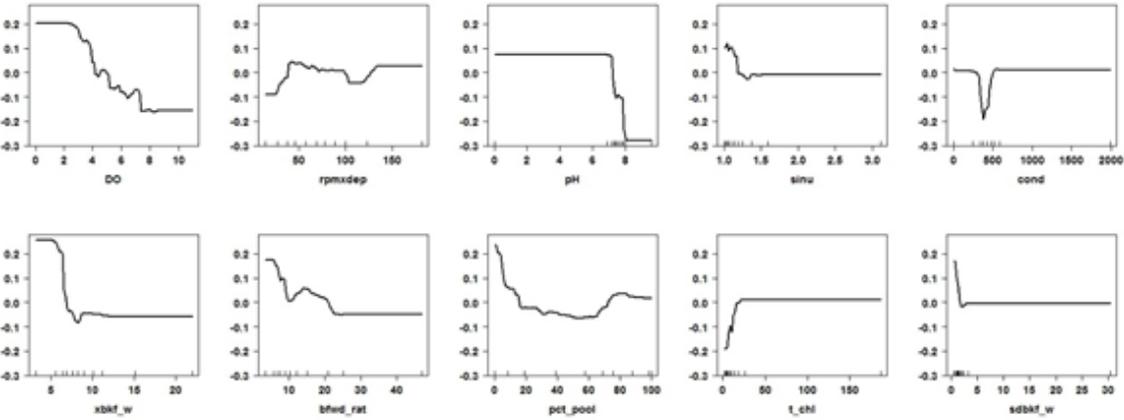
Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera Richness (EPT) – Ozark Highlands Creeks



Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera Richness (EPT) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

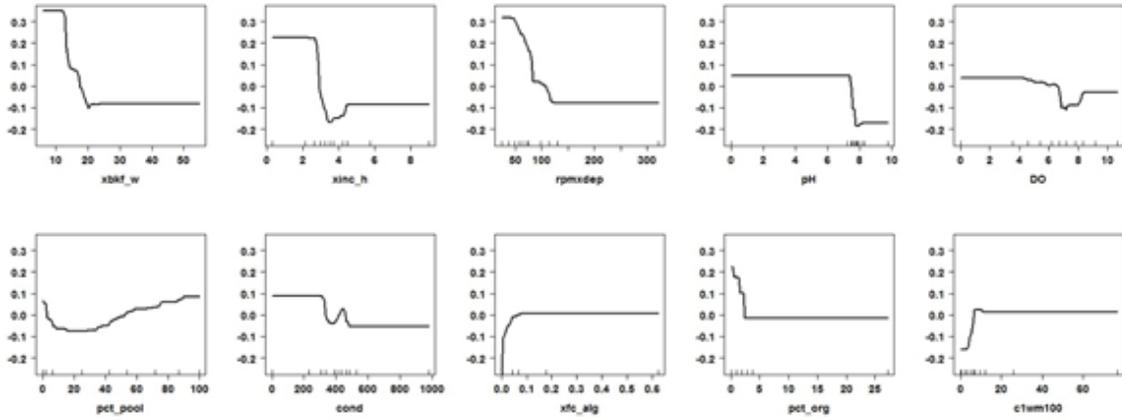


Invertebrate Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI) – Central Plains Creeks

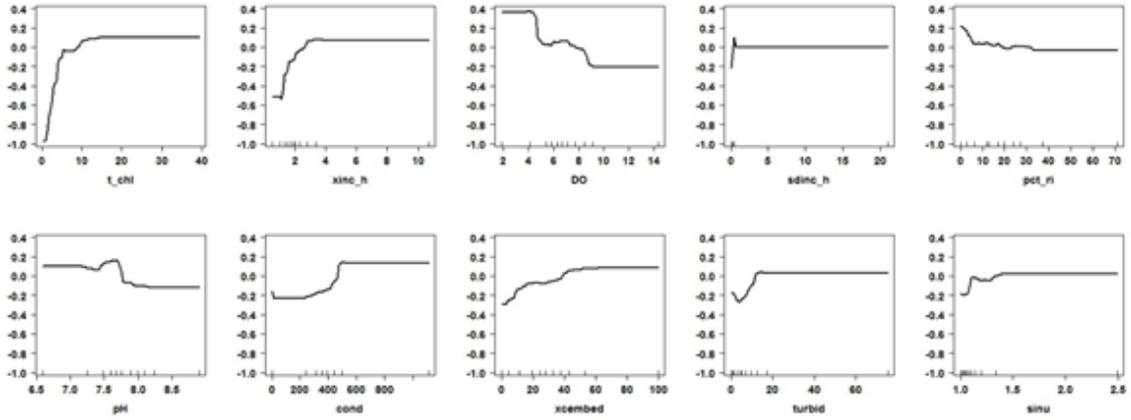


Appendix 3. Continued

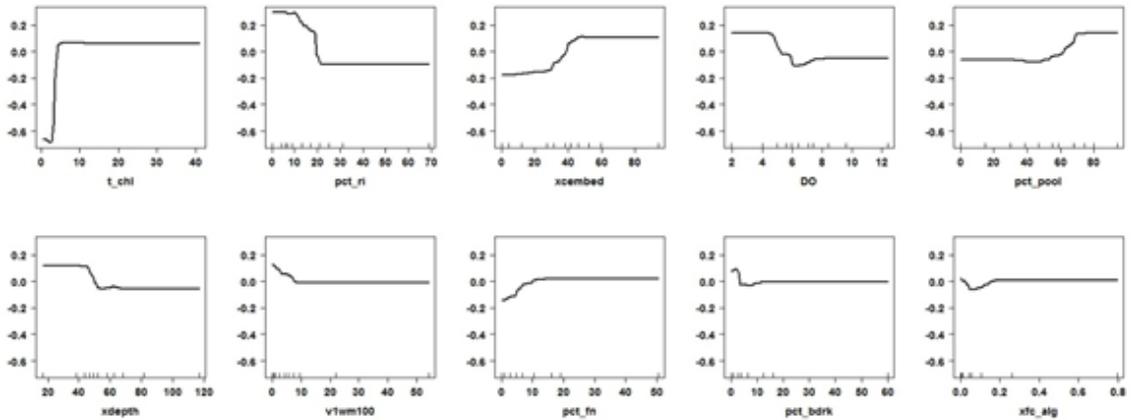
Invertebrate Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI)– Central Plains Small Rivers



Invertebrate Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI)– Ozark Highlands Creeks

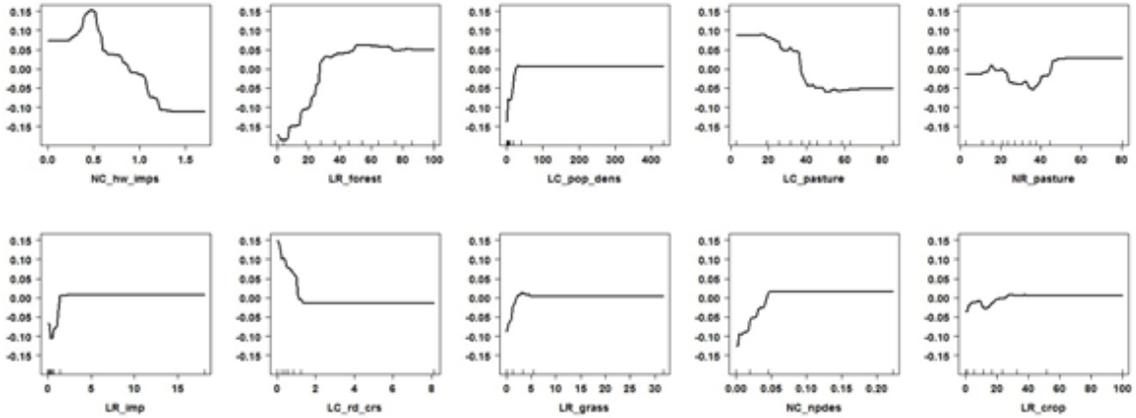


Invertebrate Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI)– Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

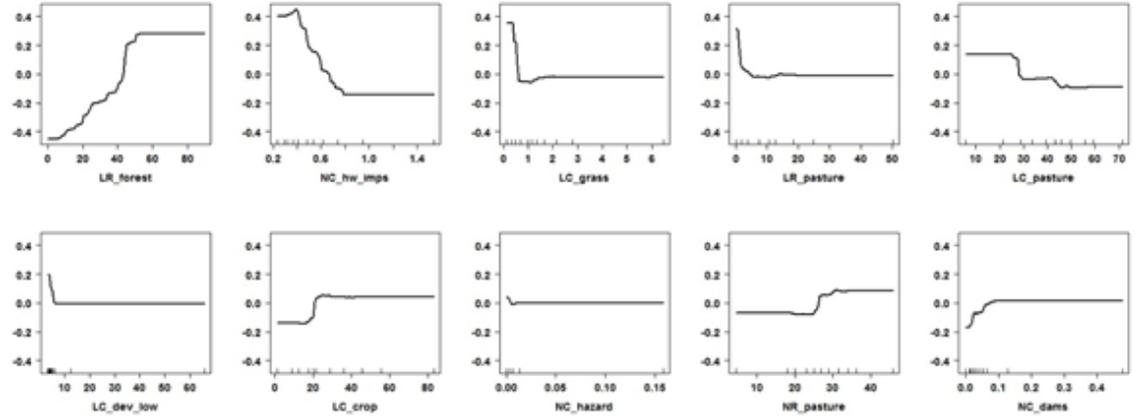


Appendix 4. Boosted regression tree partial dependence plots of influential watershed-level environmental variables for fish and invertebrate community characteristics (presented as a dimensionless transformation of each response, centered to zero mean). Rug plots at inside bottom of plots show the distribution of sites across the given predictor variable.

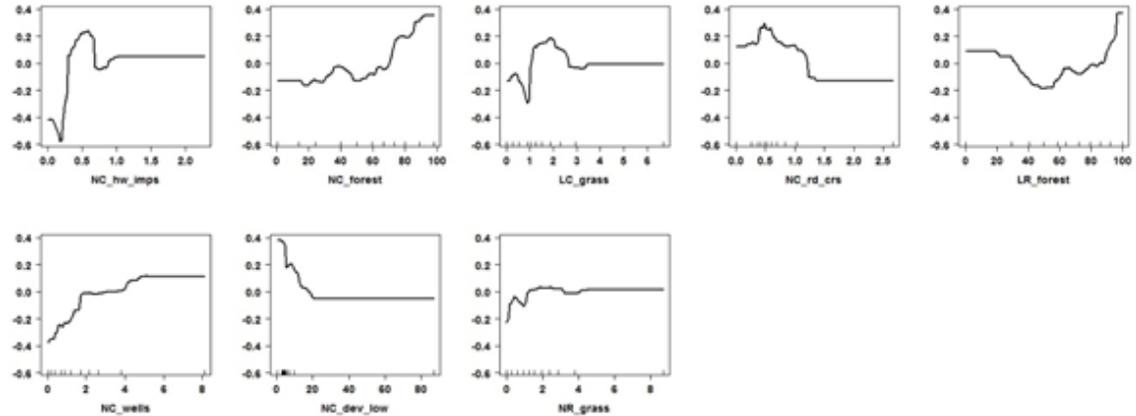
Number of Native Fish Species (numnatp)– Central Plains Creeks



Number of Native Fish Species (numnatp)– Central Plains Small Rivers

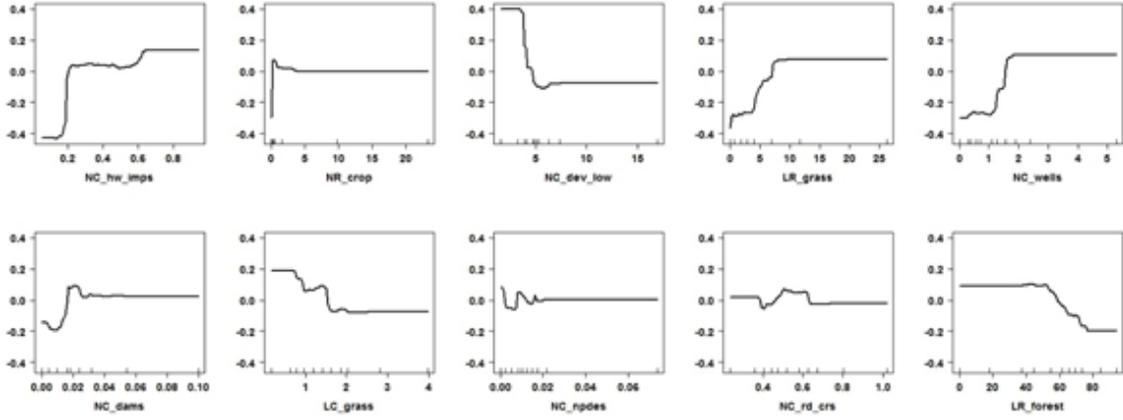


Number of Native Fish Species (numnatp)– Ozark Highlands Creeks

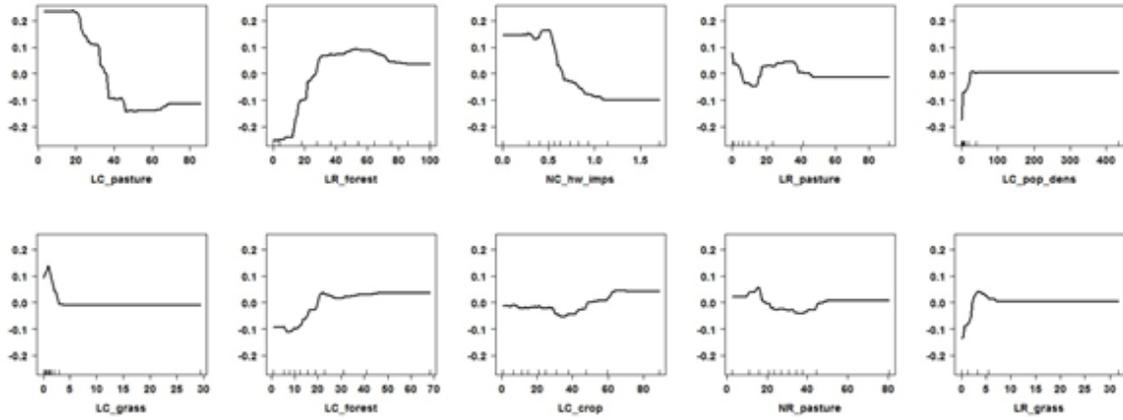


Appendix 4. Continued

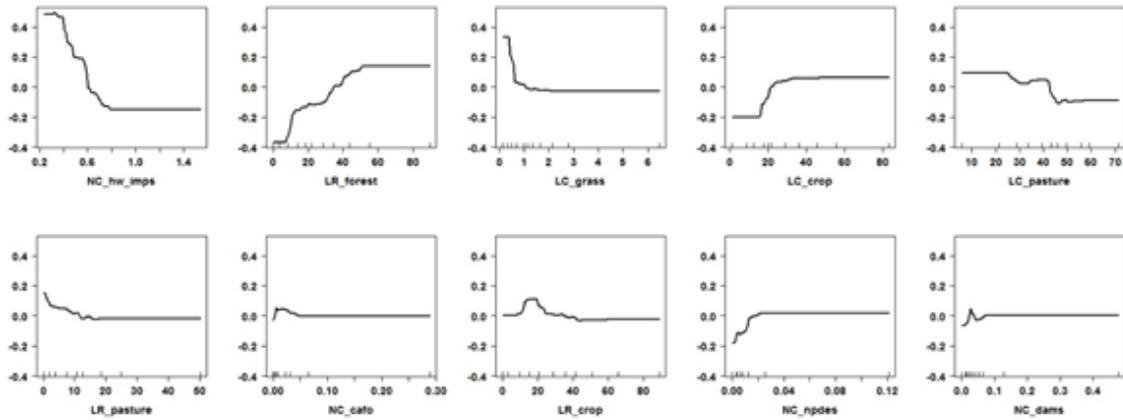
Number of Native Fish Species (numnatsp) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



Number of Native Benthic Species (nsnbenth) – Central Plains Creeks

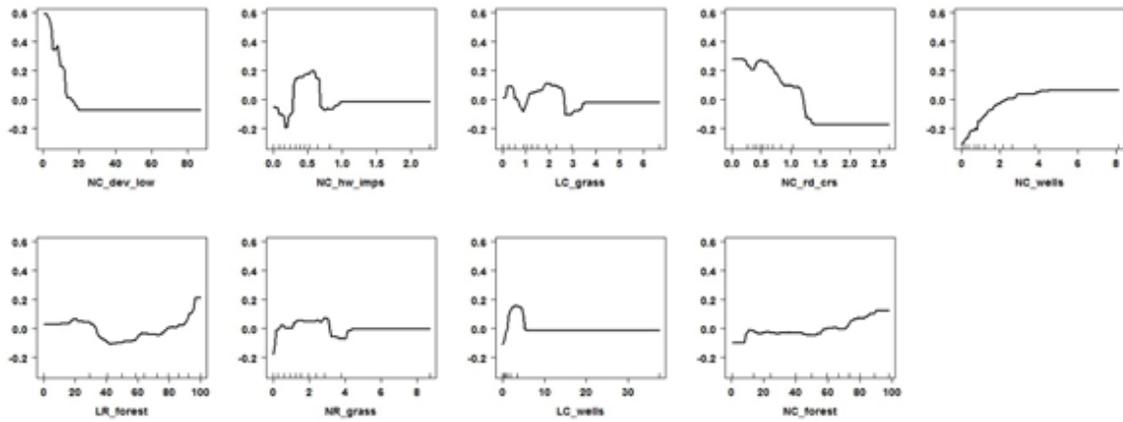


Number of Native Benthic Species (nsnbenth) – Central Plains Small Rivers

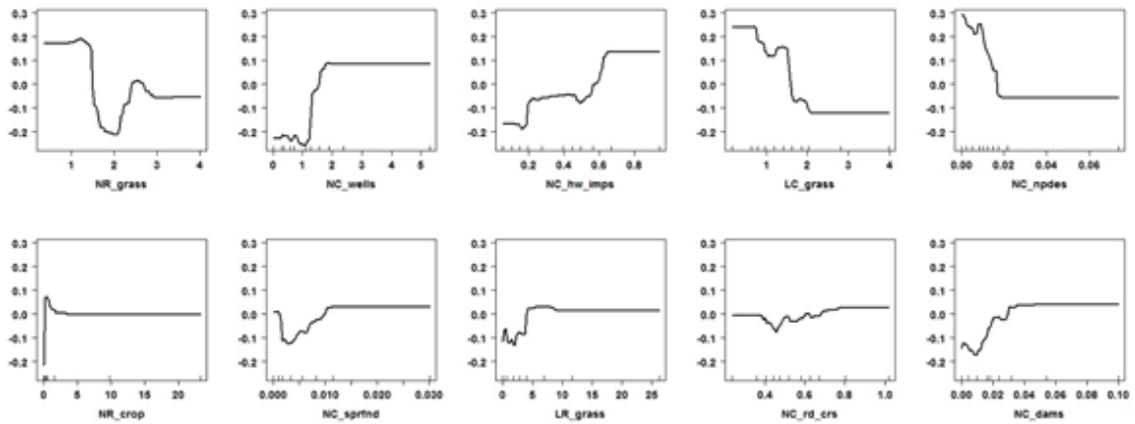


Appendix 4. Continued

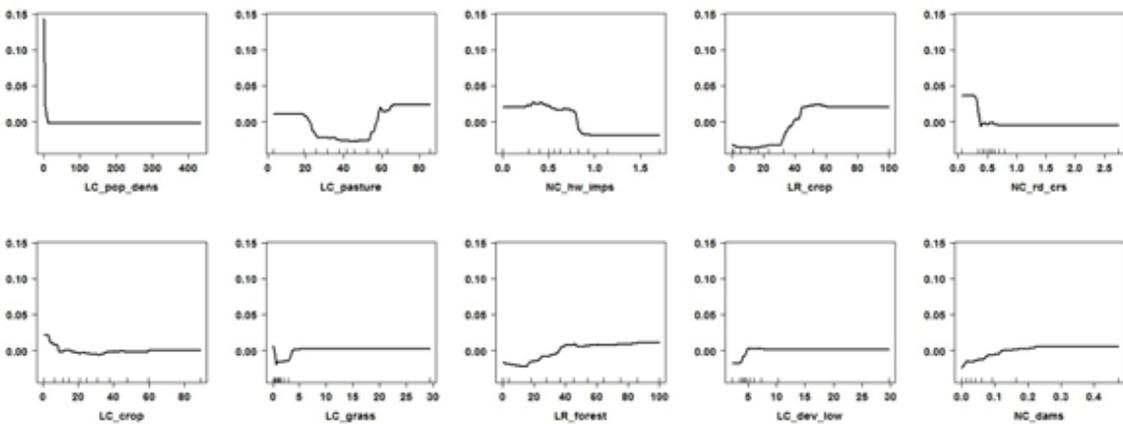
Number of Native Benthic Species (nsnbenth) – Ozark Highlands Creeks



Number of Native Benthic Species (nsnbenth) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

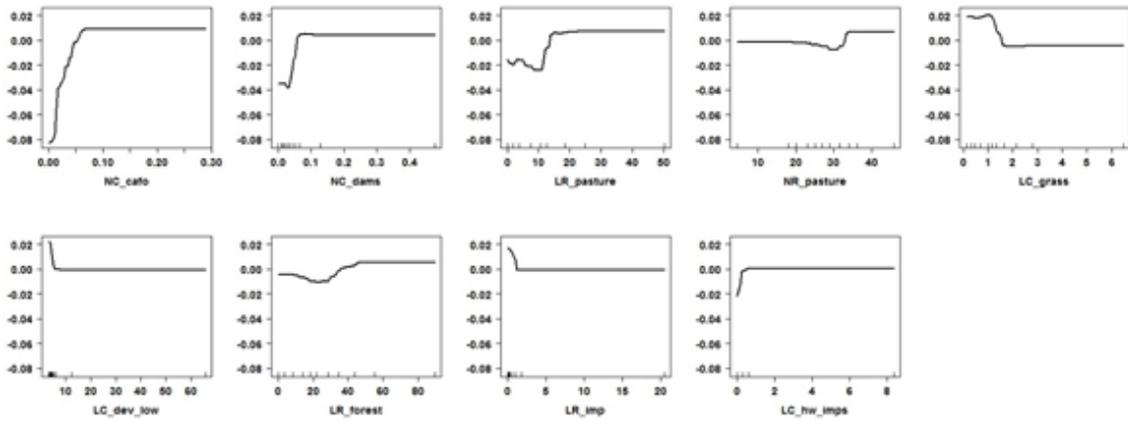


Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals (pnincyp) – Central Plains Creeks

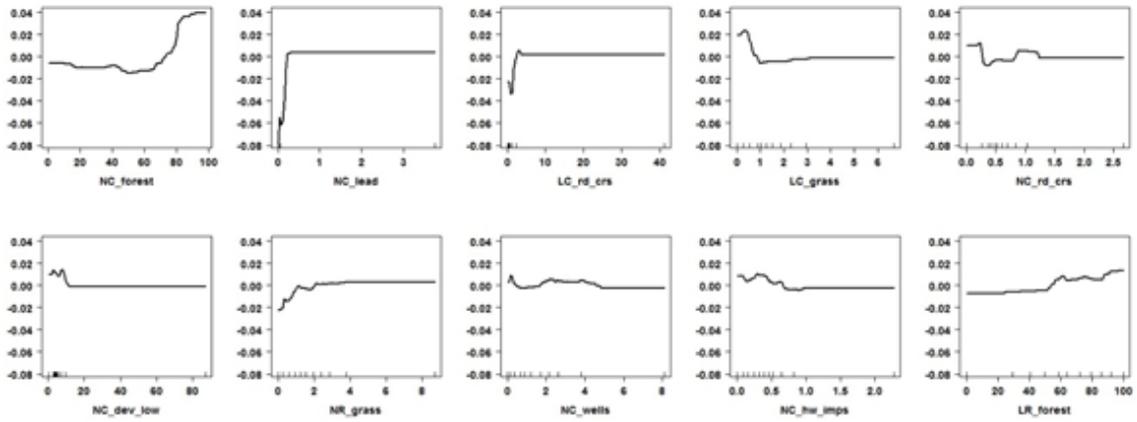


Appendix 4. Continued

Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals (pnincyp) – Central Plains Small Rivers



Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals (pnincyp) – Ozark Highlands Creeks

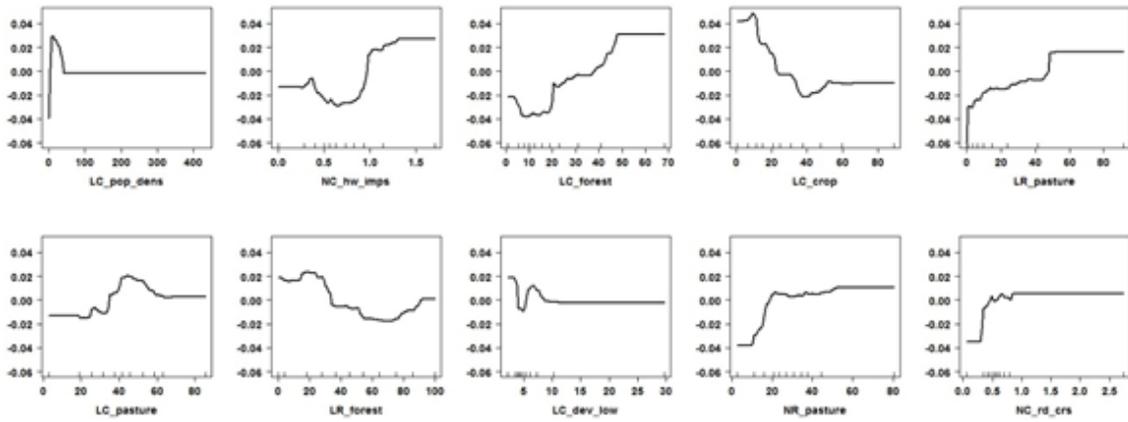


Proportion of Native Insectivorous Cyprinid Individuals (pnincyp) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

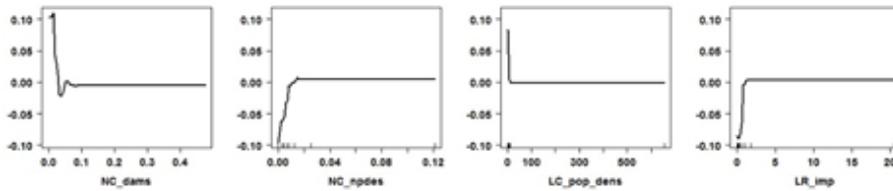
-- No Influential Predictors --

Appendix 4. Continued

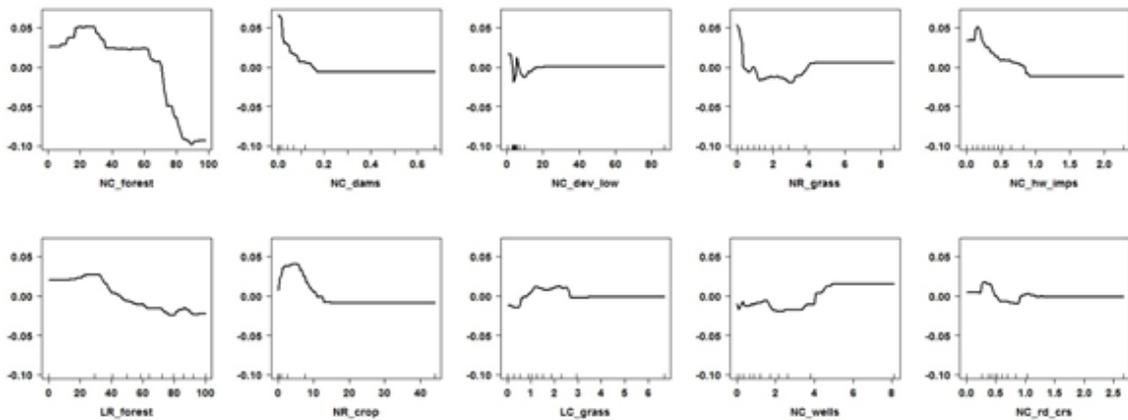
Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous Individuals (pnomhb) – Central Plains Creeks



Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous Individuals (pnomhb) – Central Plains Small Rivers

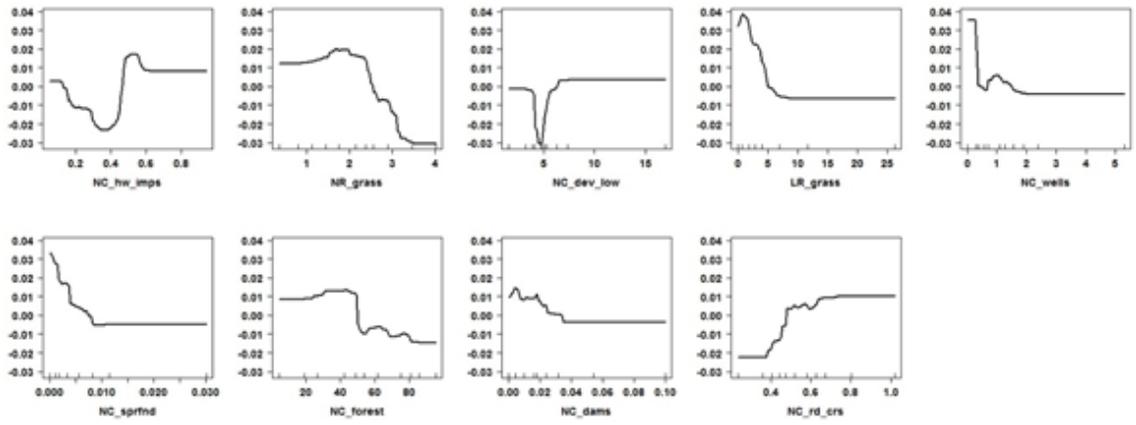


Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous Individuals (pnomhb) – Ozark Highlands Creeks

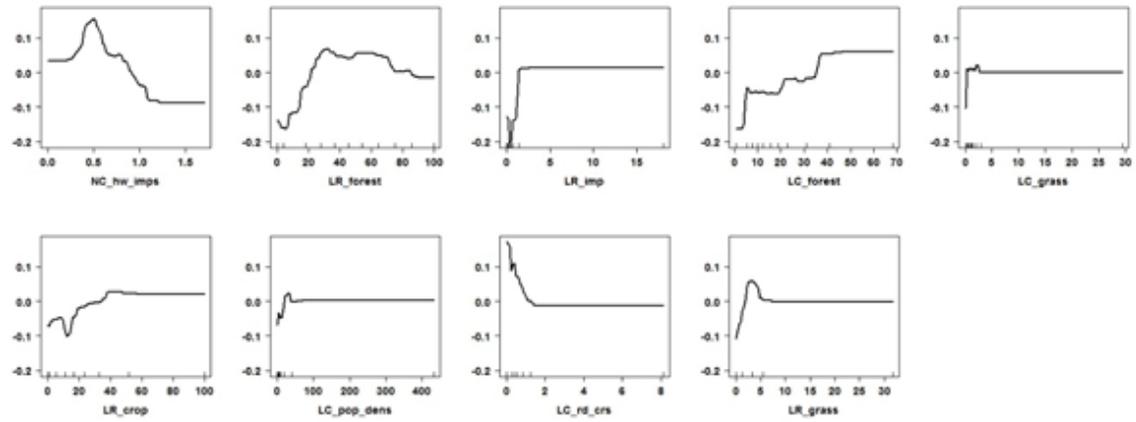


Appendix 4. Continued

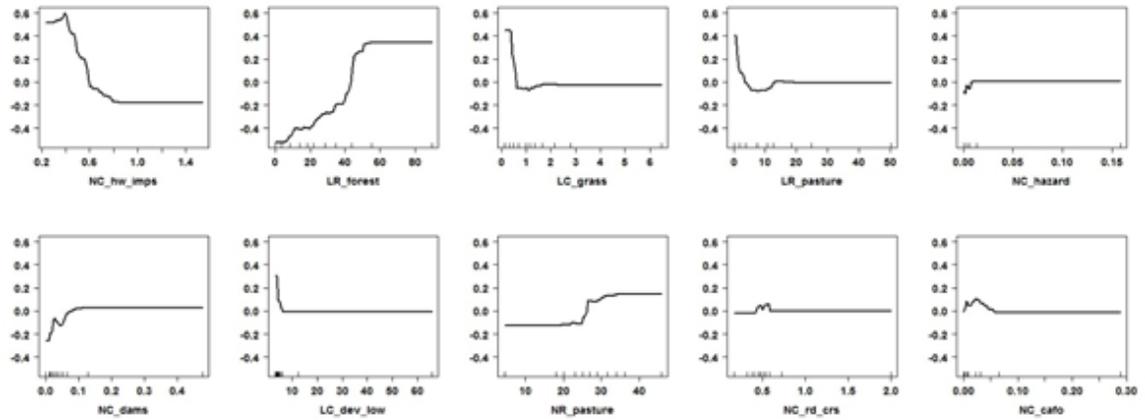
Proportion of Native Omnivorous/Herbivorous Individuals (pnomhb) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



Number of Native Lithophilic Species (nslith) – Central Plains Creeks

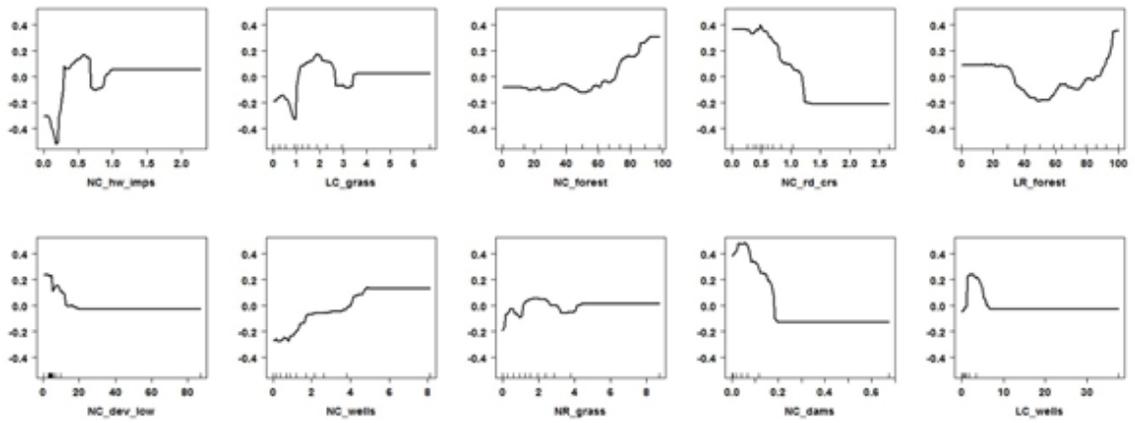


Number of Native Lithophilic Species (nslith) – Central Plains Small Rivers

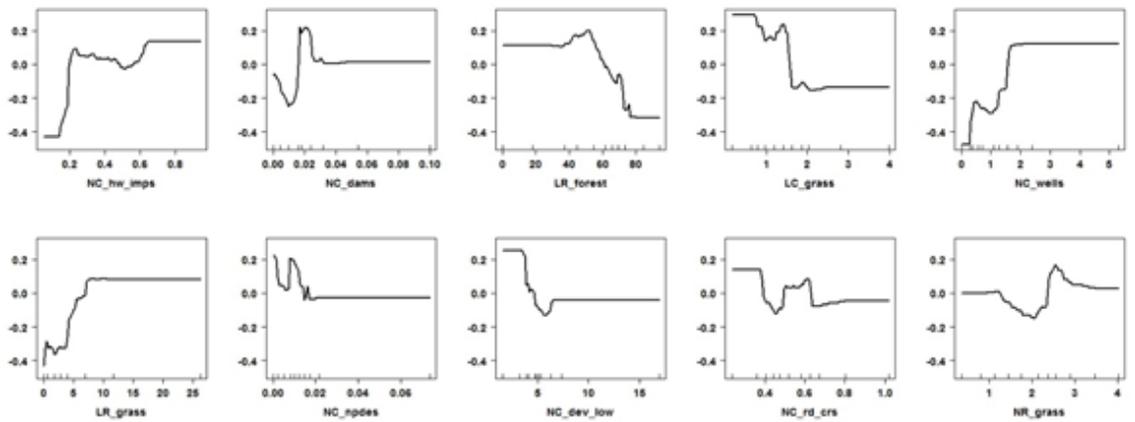


Appendix 4. Continued

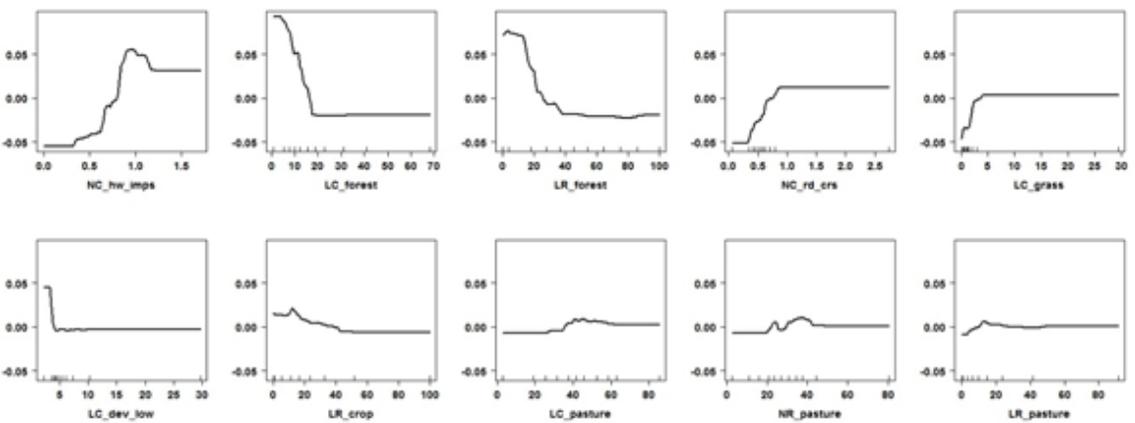
Number of Native Lithophilic Species (nslith) – Ozark Highlands Creeks



Number of Native Lithophilic Species (nslith) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

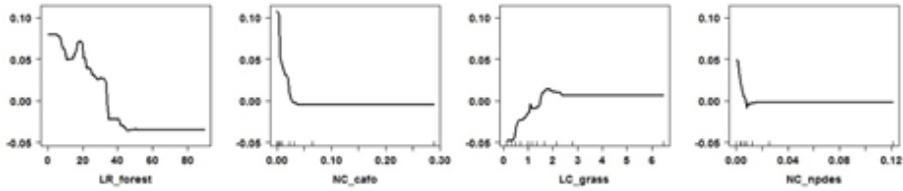


Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals (pntole) – Central Plains Creeks

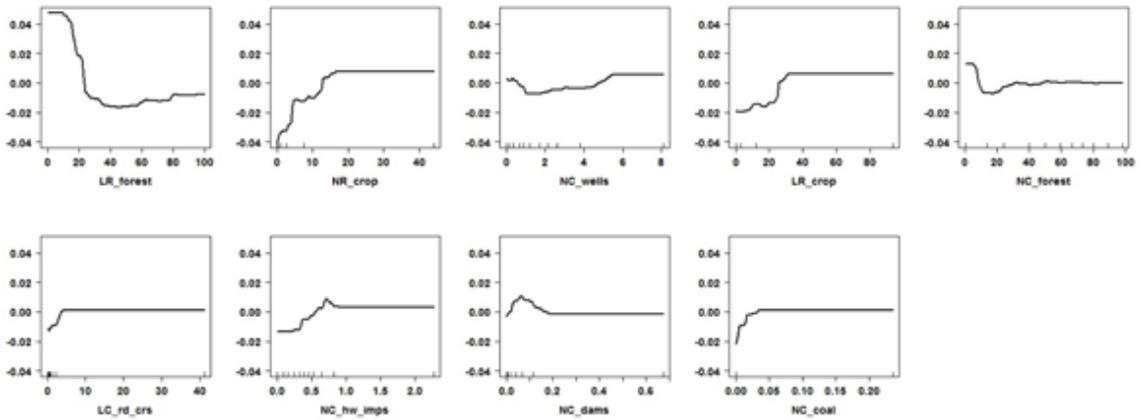


Appendix 4. Continued

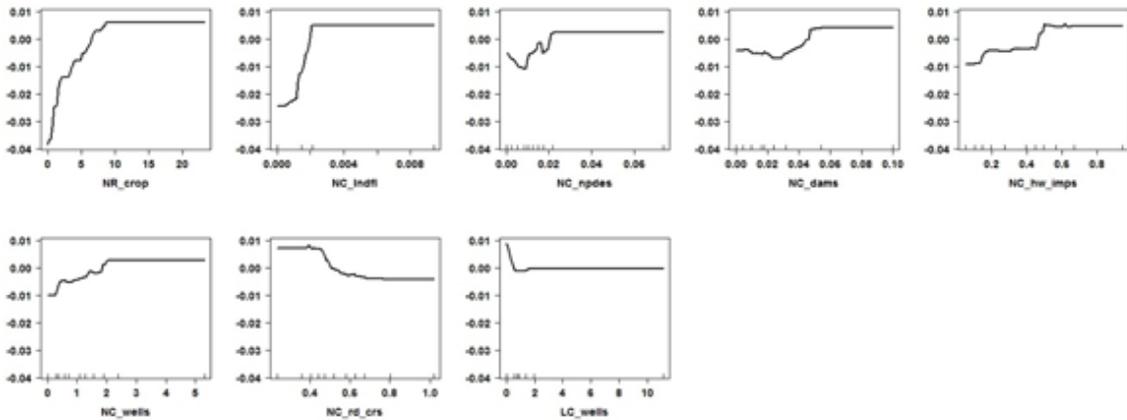
Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals (pntole) – Central Plains Small Rivers



Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals (pntole) – Ozark Highlands Creeks



Proportion of Native Tolerant Individuals (pntole) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

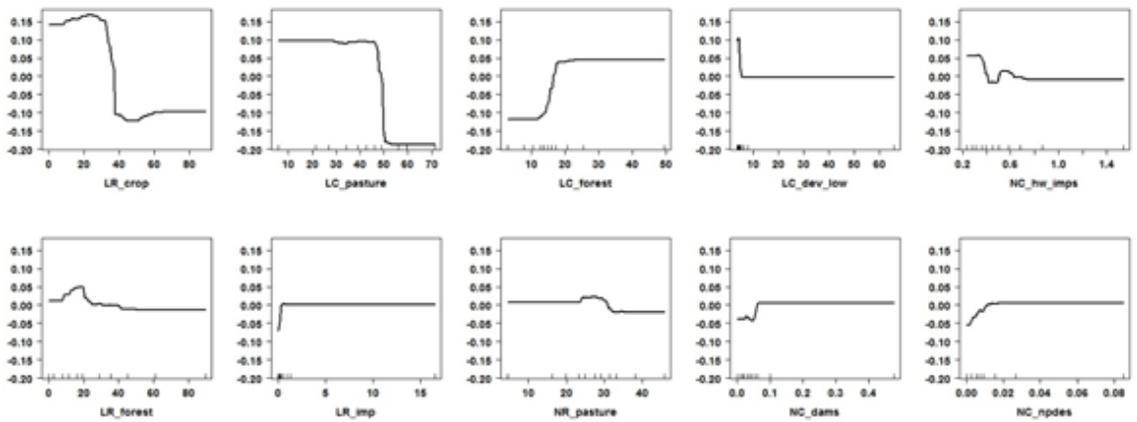


Appendix 4. Continued

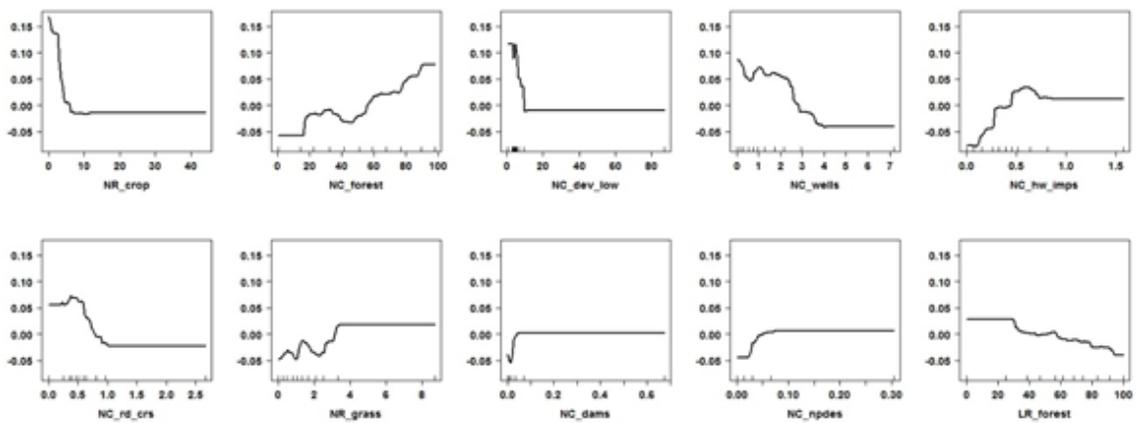
Invertebrate Shannon's Diversity Index (SDI) – Central Plains Creeks

-- No Influential Predictors --

Invertebrate Shannon's Diversity Index (SDI) – Central Plains Small Rivers



Invertebrate Shannon's Diversity Index (SDI) – Ozark Highlands Creeks

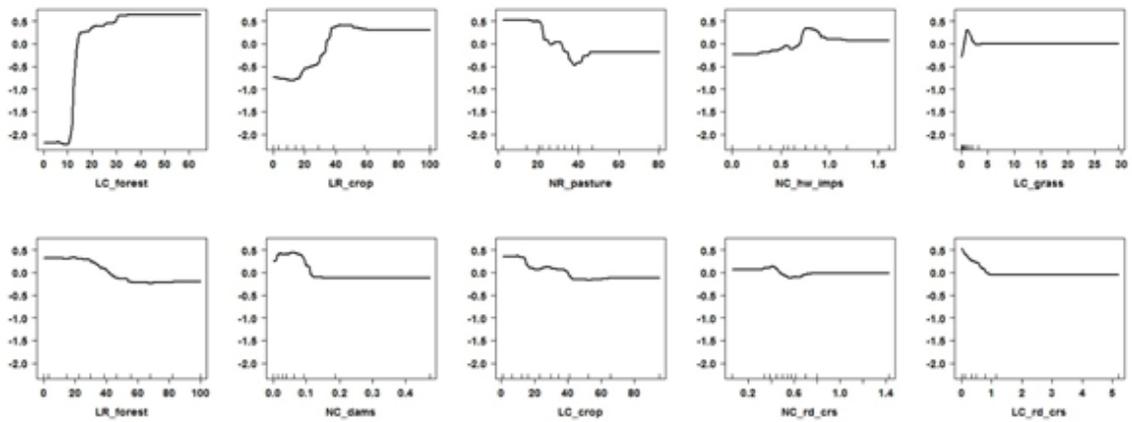


Appendix 4. Continued

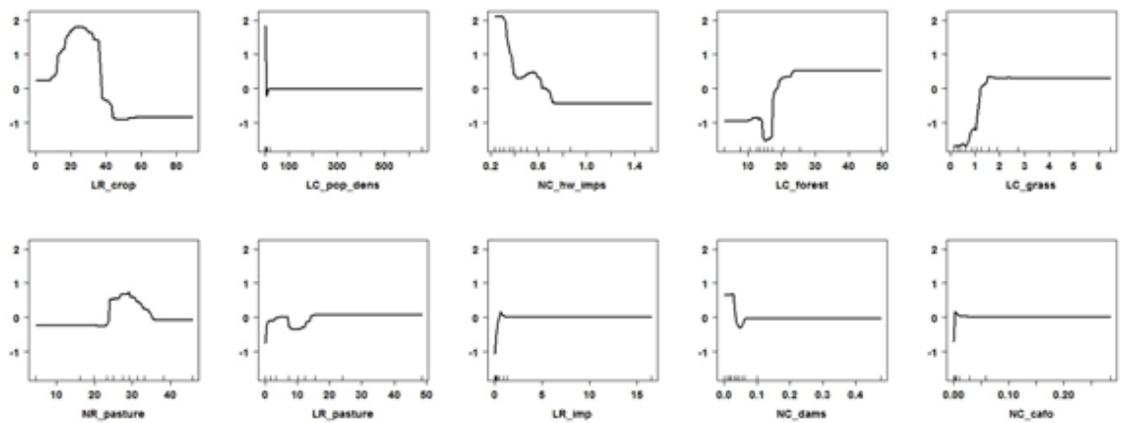
Invertebrate Shannon's Diversity Index (SDI) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers

-- No Influential Predictors --

Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera Richness (EPT) – Central Plains Creeks

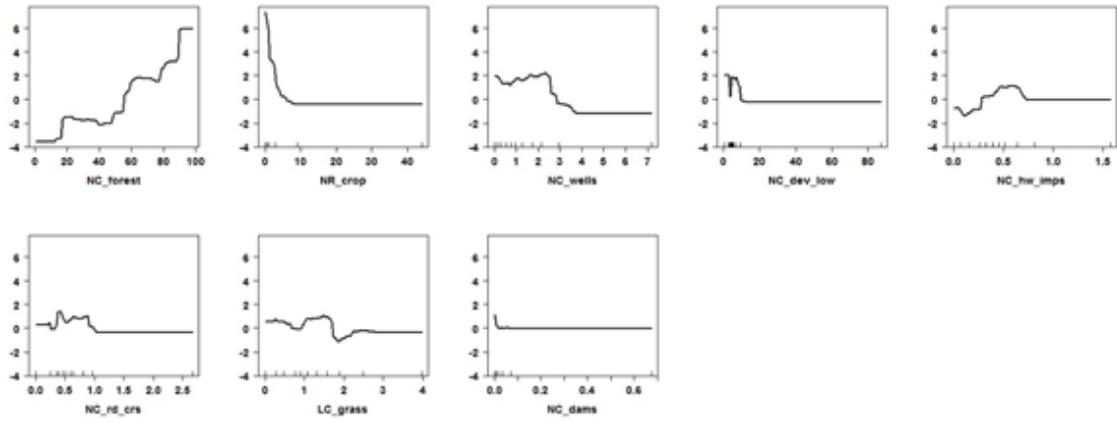


Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera Richness (EPT) – Central Plains Small Rivers

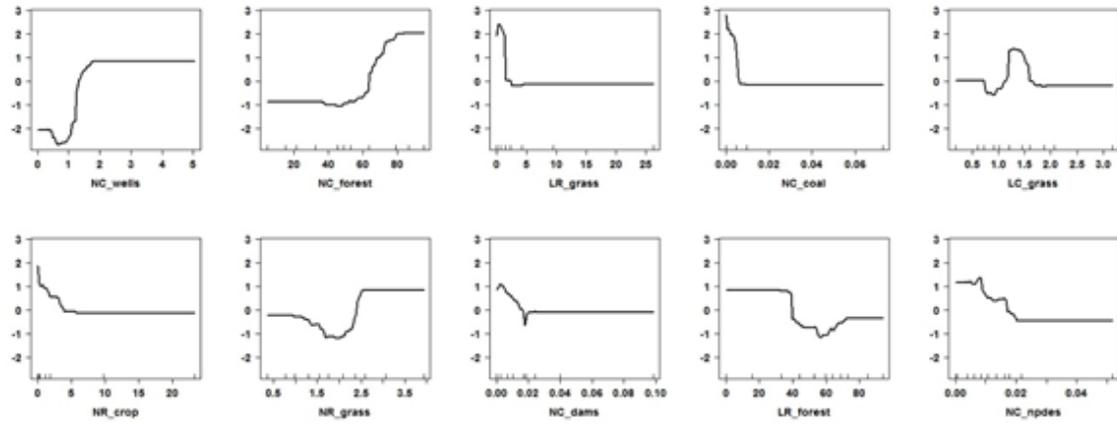


Appendix 4. Continued

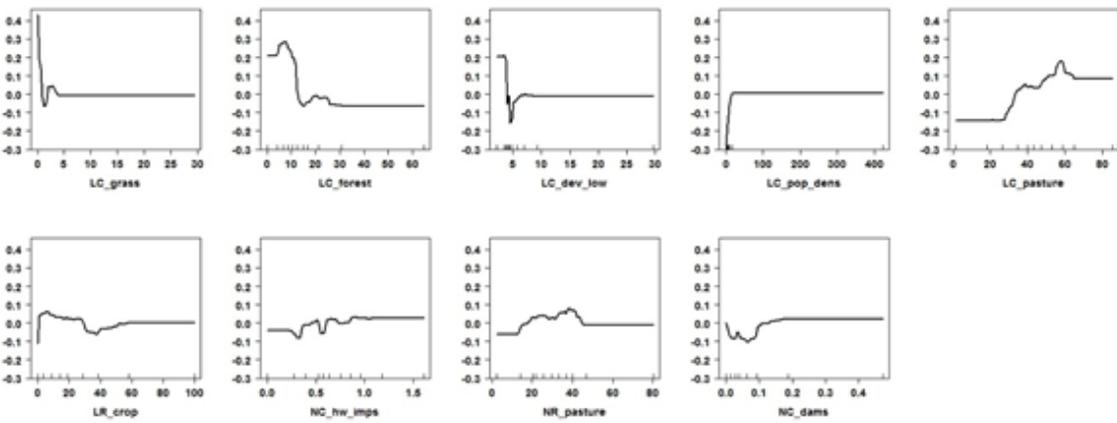
Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera Richness (EPT) – Ozark Highlands Creeks



Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera Richness (EPT) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



Invertebrate Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI) – Central Plains Creeks

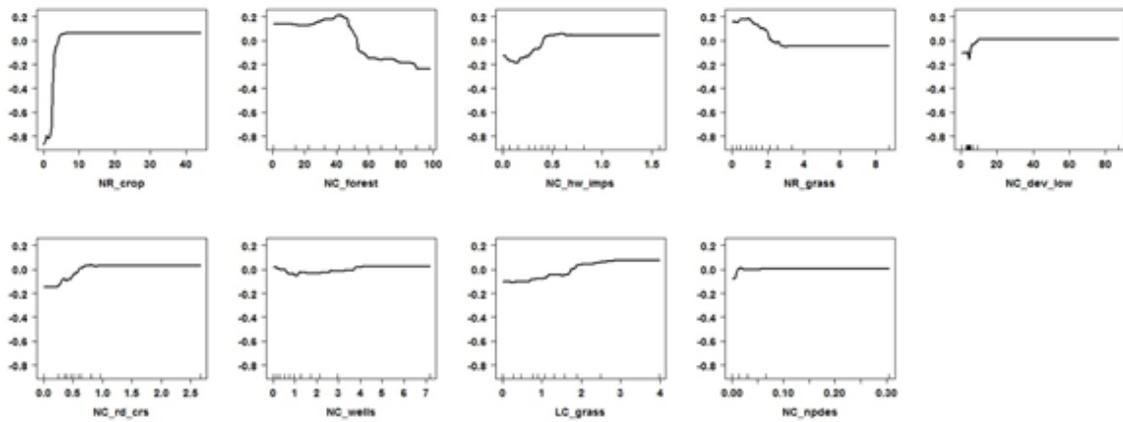


Appendix 4. Continued

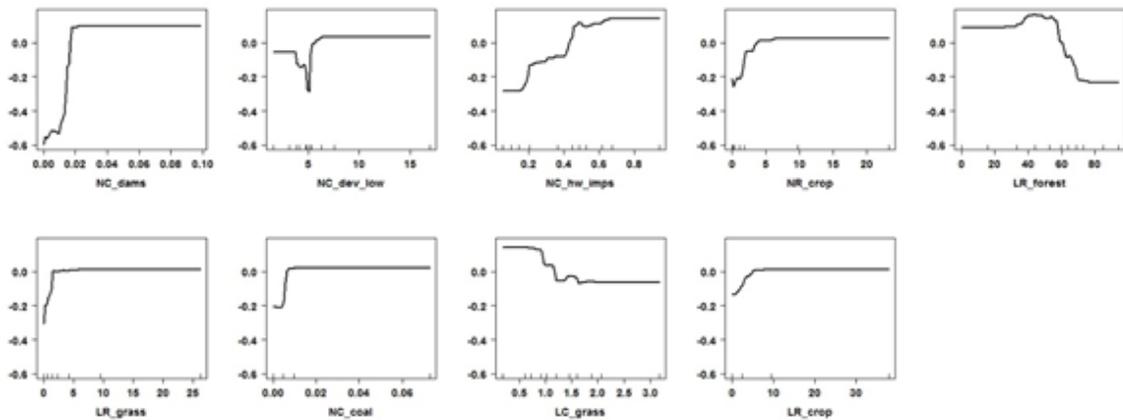
Invertebrate Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI) – Central Plains Small Rivers

-- No Influential Predictors --

Invertebrate Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI) – Ozark Highlands Creeks

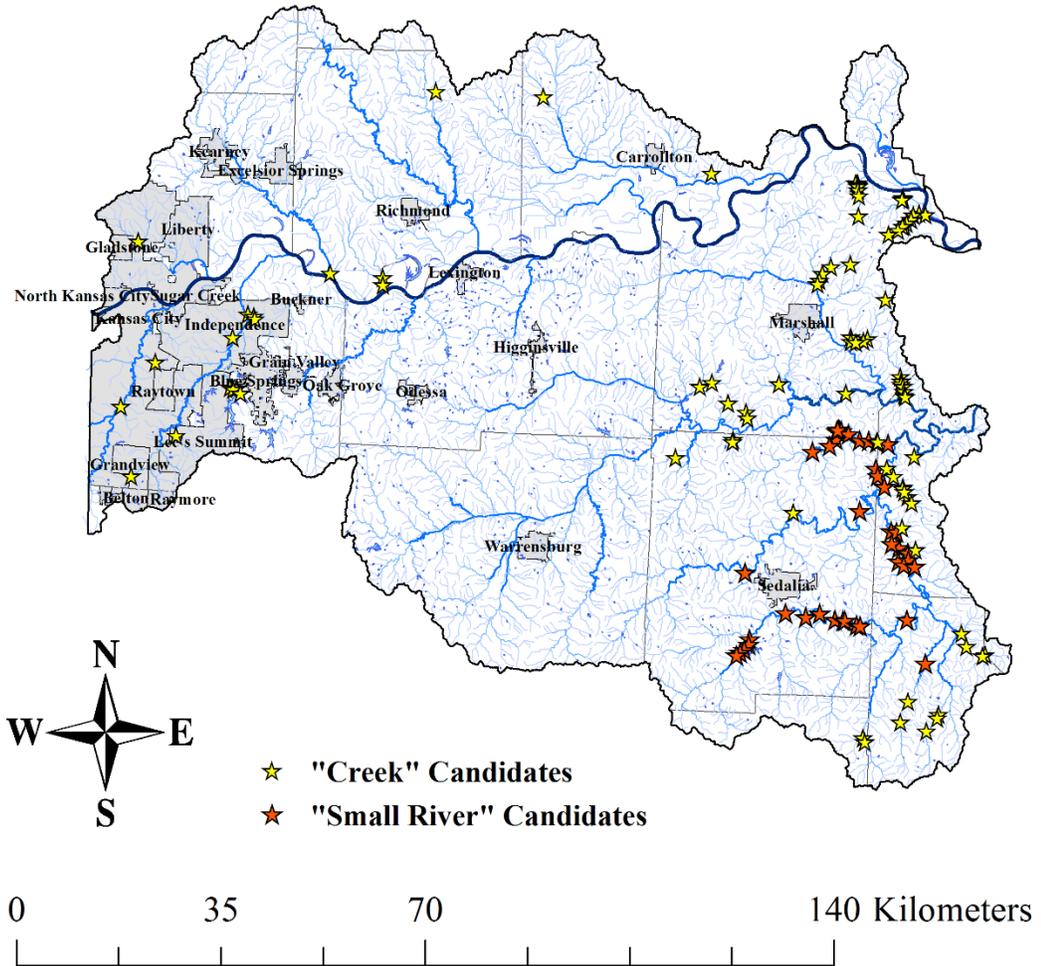


Invertebrate Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI) – Ozark Highlands Small Rivers



Appendix 5. Ecological Drainage Unit (EDU) – specific candidate reference reaches.

EDU 11 (Blackwater/Lamine)



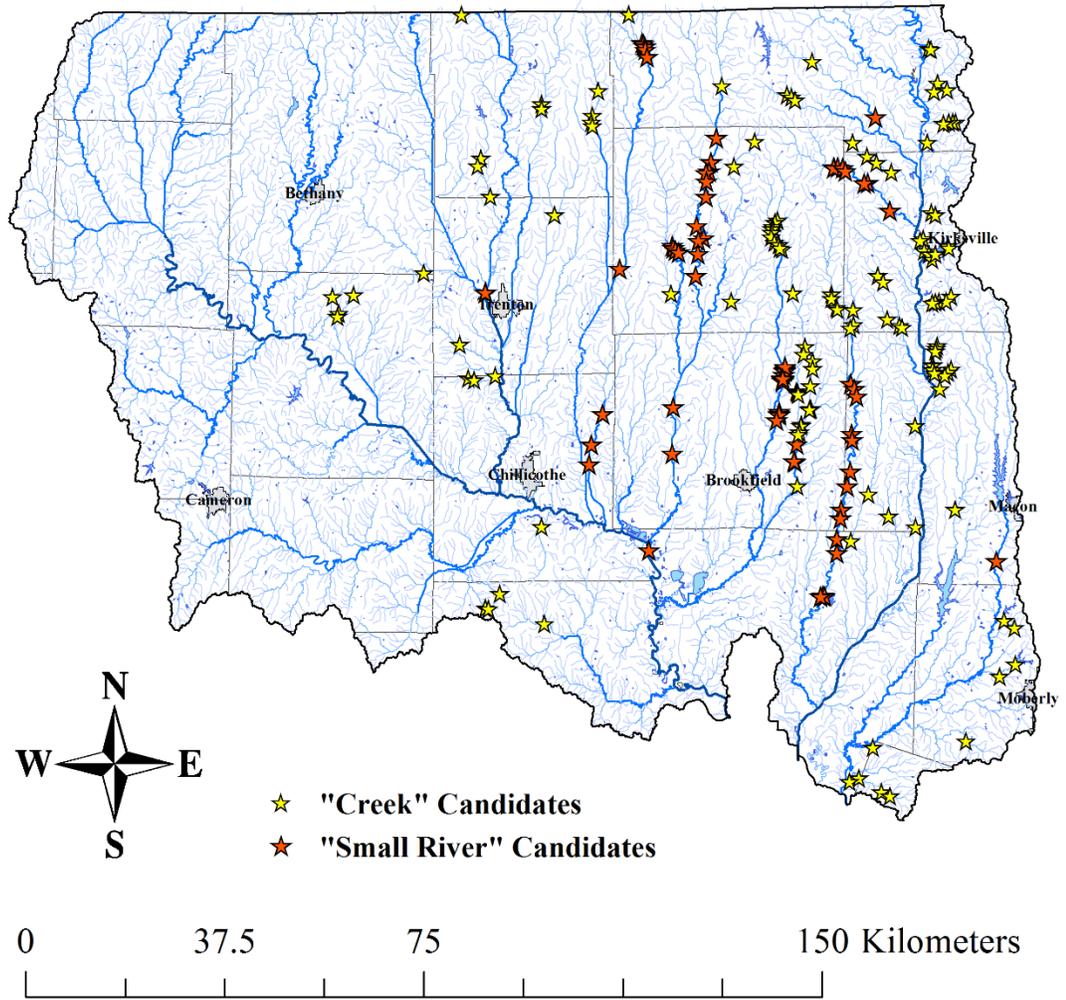
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10300101 6069	1	11	2	Bear Creek	65.36	1.000	10300104 817	1	11	2		56.26	0.969
10300101 5793	1	11	2	Buck Creek	65.24	0.999	10300104 1350	1	11	2		56.25	0.969
10300101 6121	1	11	2	Bear Creek	64.51	0.998	10300101 7533	1	11	2	East Fork Little Blue River	56.17	0.968
10300101 7039	1	11	2	West Fire Prairie Creek	63.84	0.998	10300101 7556	1	11	2	East Fork Little Blue River	56.09	0.968
10300101 5803	1	11	2	Buck Creek	62.52	0.997	10300104 908	1	11	2		56.03	0.967
10300101 5987	1	11	2	Bear Creek	62.36	0.997	10300103 3822	1	11	2	Little Richland Creek	55.91	0.966
10300101 6192	1	11	2	Bear Creek	61.58	0.996	10300103 2883	1	11	2	Turkey Creek	55.89	0.966
10300101 5588	1	11	2		61.56	0.996	10300101 7351	1	11	2	Round Grove Creek	55.86	0.965
10300101 6108	1	11	2	Bear Creek	61.26	0.995	10300101 5723	1	11	2		55.83	0.965
10300101 6123	1	11	2	Bear Creek	60.71	0.995	10300103 4189	1	11	2	Middle Richland Creek	55.83	0.964
10300101 5463	1	11	2	Camp Creek	60.70	0.994	10300104 930	1	11	2		55.77	0.964
10300103 4305	1	11	2	Haw Creek	60.64	0.993	10300101 7219	1	11	2	Spring Branch	55.61	0.963
10300104 819	1	11	2		60.63	0.993	10300103 2817	1	11	2	Clear Creek	55.60	0.963
10300101 5609	1	11	2		60.54	0.992	10300101 7624	1	11	2		55.58	0.962
10300103 2727	1	11	2	Clear Creek	60.12	0.992	10300101 8314	1	11	2	Brady Creek	55.58	0.962
10300104 156	1	11	2	West Cow Creek	59.90	0.991	10300103 2802	1	11	2	Clear Creek	55.50	0.961
10300101 5810	1	11	2	Buck Creek	59.37	0.991	10300104 469	1	11	2	Camp Creek	55.49	0.960
10300101 5640	1	11	2		59.17	0.990	10300104 458	1	11	2	Camp Creek	55.47	0.960
10300104 1487	1	11	2	Bee Branch	59.14	0.990	10300101 5768	1	11	2		55.42	0.959
10300103 4310	1	11	2	Haw Creek	59.12	0.989	10300103 2796	1	11	2	Skull Creek	55.42	0.959
10300104 767	1	11	2	East Fork Salt Pond Creek	58.98	0.988	10300103 4237	1	11	2		55.29	0.958
10300101 4699	1	11	2		58.92	0.988	10300103 4277	1	11	2	Middle Richland Creek	55.25	0.958
10300103 3837	1	11	2	Little Richland Creek	58.91	0.987	10300103 4414	1	11	2	Middle Richland Creek	55.11	0.957
10300104 827	1	11	2	Salt Pond Creek	58.60	0.987	10300101 7997	1	11	2	Little Blue River	55.09	0.957
10300103 4118	1	11	2	Gabriel Creek	58.17	0.986	10300101 4665	1	11	2		55.08	0.956
10300104 463	1	11	2		58.12	0.986	10300101 6018	1	11	2		55.06	0.955
10300104 1032	1	11	2	Coppers Creek	58.07	0.985	10300104 522	1	11	2		55.03	0.955
10300104 860	1	11	2		58.07	0.985	10300101 8335	1	11	2	East Fork Little Blue River	54.98	0.954
10300101 7823	1	11	2	Cedar Creek	58.00	0.984	10300104 1329	1	11	2		54.96	0.954
10300104 2472	1	11	2		57.70	0.984	10300103 3758	1	11	2	Little Richland Creek	54.94	0.953
10300101 5651	1	11	2		57.68	0.983	10300104 452	1	11	2	Camp Creek	54.93	0.953
10300103 2686	1	11	2		57.67	0.982	10300101 6699	1	11	2	Mill Creek	54.91	0.952
10300104 2475	1	11	2		57.64	0.982	10300104 947	1	11	2		54.89	0.952
10300103 2613	1	11	2		57.64	0.981	10300101 6741	1	11	2	Mill Creek	54.87	0.951
10300101 7579	1	11	2	East Fork Little Blue River	57.62	0.981	10300101 6773	1	11	2	Brady Creek	54.86	0.951
10300101 5780	1	11	2	Buck Creek	57.52	0.980	10300103 2766	1	11	2	Clear Creek	54.85	0.950
10300101 6017	1	11	2	Bear Creek	57.52	0.980							
10300104 265	1	11	2	Camp Creek	57.51	0.979							
10300104 80	1	11	2		57.50	0.979							
10300104 955	1	11	2		57.43	0.978							
10300103 3658	1	11	2	Little Richland Creek	57.30	0.977							
10300104 185	1	11	2	West Cow Creek	57.25	0.977							
10300101 6236	1	11	2	Bear Creek	57.21	0.976							
10300104 142	1	11	2		57.10	0.976							
10300103 2846	1	11	2	Clear Creek	57.05	0.975							
10300104 1183	1	11	2	Long Branch	56.98	0.975							
10300101 6649	1	11	2	Keeney Creek	56.87	0.974							
10300101 5989	1	11	2	Bear Creek	56.85	0.974							
10300104 73	1	11	2		56.82	0.973							
10300104 1120	1	11	2	Long Branch	56.67	0.973							
10300101 7531	1	11	2	East Fork Little Blue River	56.55	0.972							
10300104 2470	1	11	2		56.53	0.971							
10300101 7018	1	11	2	West Fire Prairie Creek	56.33	0.971							
10300101 5625	1	11	2		56.32	0.970							
10300101 7083	1	11	2	West Fire Prairie Creek	56.28	0.970							

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10300103 3177	1	11	3	Lamine River	61.54	1.000							
10300103 3709	1	11	3	Flat Creek	60.63	0.998							
10300103 3099	1	11	3	Lamine River	59.23	0.997							
10300103 3122	1	11	3	Lamine River	58.76	0.996							
10300103 2814	1	11	3		58.44	0.995							
10300103 2603	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	57.64	0.994							
10300103 3059	1	11	3	Lamine River	57.49	0.992							
10300103 3519	1	11	3	Flat Creek	57.11	0.991							
10300103 3001	1	11	3	Lamine River	57.09	0.990							
10300103 2623	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	57.05	0.989							
10300103 3491	1	11	3	Flat Creek	56.87	0.988							
10300103 2674	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	56.87	0.987							
10300103 3571	1	11	3		56.67	0.985							
10300103 2611	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	56.65	0.984							
10300103 3125	1	11	3	Lamine River	56.59	0.983							
10300103 3061	1	11	3	Lamine River	56.57	0.982							
10300103 2639	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	56.47	0.981							
10300103 2725	1	11	3	Lamine River	56.36	0.980							
10300103 3566	1	11	3		56.34	0.978							
10300103 3806	1	11	3	Flat Creek	56.31	0.977							
10300103 2978	1	11	3	Lamine River	56.31	0.976							
10300103 2541	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	56.30	0.975							
10300103 3211	1	11	3	Muddy Creek	56.18	0.974							
10300103 2635	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	56.17	0.972							
10300103 3760	1	11	3	Flat Creek	56.13	0.971							
10300103 2580	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	56.09	0.970							
10300103 3501	1	11	3	Flat Creek	55.99	0.969							
10300103 2900	1	11	3	Muddy Creek	55.97	0.968							
10300103 2778	1	11	3	Lamine River	55.93	0.967							
10300103 2609	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	55.92	0.965							
10300103 3859	1	11	3	Flat Creek	55.92	0.964							
10300103 2554	1	11	3		55.89	0.963							
10300103 3792	1	11	3	Flat Creek	55.68	0.962							
10300103 3430	1	11	3	Flat Creek	55.67	0.961							
10300103 3507	1	11	3	Flat Creek	55.64	0.960							
10300103 2549	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	55.54	0.958							
10300103 3918	1	11	3	Gabriel Creek	55.54	0.957							
10300103 3549	1	11	3	Flat Creek	55.52	0.956							
10300103 2546	1	11	3	Heaths Creek	55.49	0.955							
10300103 2539	1	11	3		55.48	0.954							
10300103 3143	1	11	3	Lamine River	55.35	0.952							
10300103 3512	1	11	3		55.29	0.951							
10300103 3402	1	11	3	Flat Creek	55.29	0.950							

EDU 12 (Grand/Chariton)



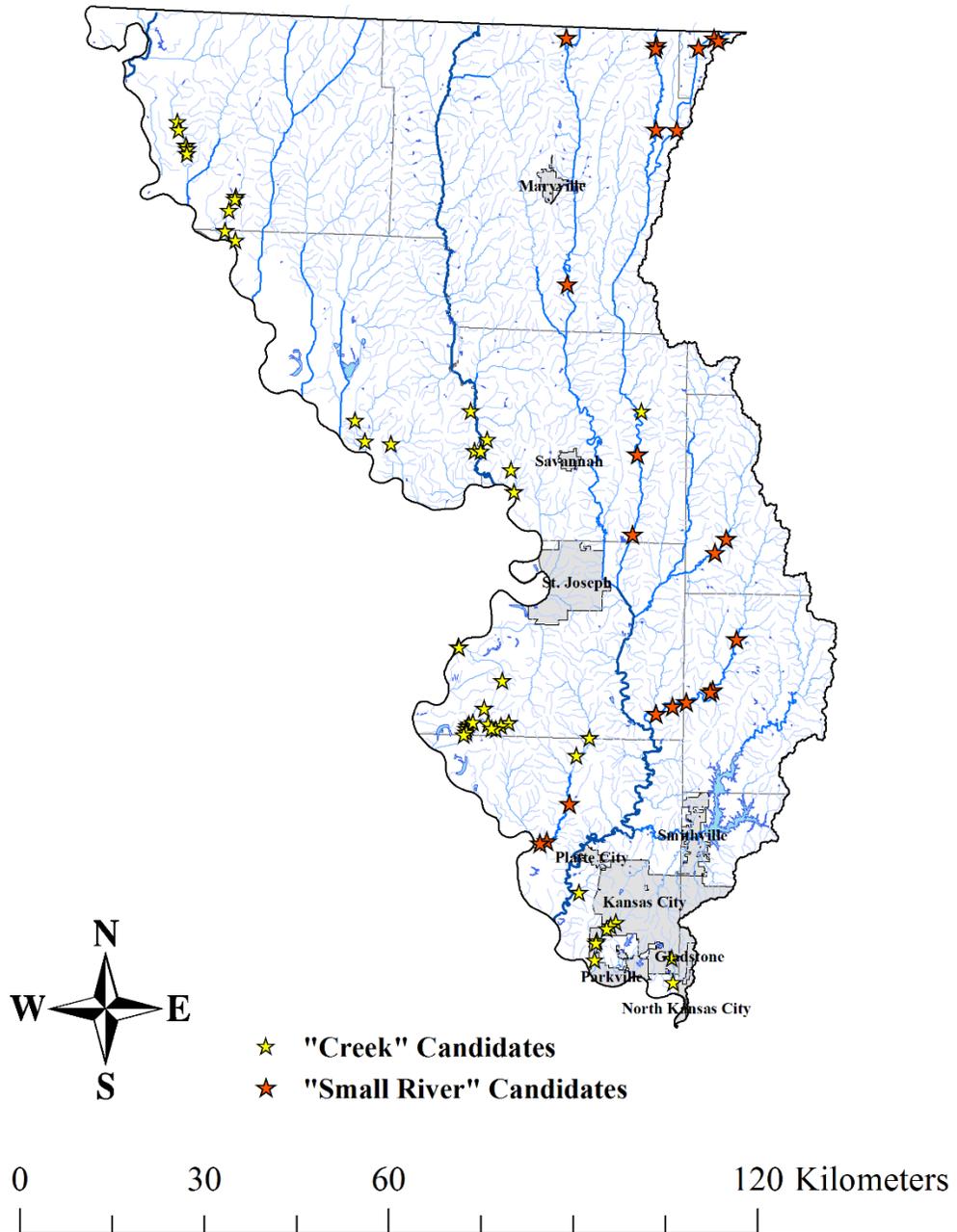
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	
10280202	2092	1	12	2	65.41	1.000	10280202	2476	1	12	2	58.28	0.979	
10280202	2094	1	12	2	64.18	0.999	10280201	1713	1	12	2	Sand Creek	58.28	0.978
10280202	2272	1	12	2	63.39	0.999	10280201	1888	1	12	2	Rye Creek	58.23	0.978
10280202	2502	1	12	2	62.91	0.998	10280202	2408	1	12	2	Cottonwood Creek	58.22	0.977
10280202	2147	1	12	2	62.87	0.998	10280103	3739	1	12	2	Little Medicine Creek	58.13	0.977
10280103	5284	1	12	2	62.73	0.998	10280103	4279	1	12	2	East Locust Creek	58.05	0.977
10280202	2151	1	12	2	62.57	0.997	10280103	7402	1	12	2	Winigan Creek	58.02	0.976
10280202	2270	1	12	2	62.33	0.997	10280103	6922	1	12	2	Winigan Creek	58.01	0.976
10280103	7483	1	12	2	62.12	0.996	10280201	1388	1	12	2		58.00	0.975
10280202	2266	1	12	2	62.10	0.996	10280202	2884	1	12	2		57.98	0.975
10280201	1710	1	12	2	61.56	0.996	10280202	2224	1	12	2	Walnut Creek	57.94	0.975
10280201	1836	1	12	2	61.51	0.995	10280202	2152	1	12	2		57.91	0.974
10280202	2273	1	12	2	61.38	0.995	10280202	2299	1	12	2	Little Mussel Creek	57.87	0.974
10280202	2303	1	12	2	61.27	0.995	10280202	2340	1	12	2	Walnut Creek	57.80	0.974
10280203	4375	1	12	2	61.15	0.994	10280103	6159	1	12	2	East Yellow Creek	57.66	0.973
10280202	2509	1	12	2	60.86	0.994	10280103	7882	1	12	2	East Yellow Creek	57.65	0.973
10280201	1719	1	12	2	60.81	0.993	10280101	5962	1	12	2		57.63	0.972
10280201	1621	1	12	2	60.80	0.993	10280201	1769	1	12	2		57.58	0.972
10280202	2798	1	12	2	60.68	0.993	10280103	8620	1	12	2	Sights Branch	57.58	0.972
10280103	5167	1	12	2	60.58	0.992	10280103	6040	1	12	2	Brushy Branch	57.54	0.971
10280103	5208	1	12	2	60.54	0.992	10280103	7234	1	12	2	East Yellow Creek	57.48	0.971
10280103	7732	1	12	2	60.47	0.991	10280102	3539	1	12	2	Muddy Creek	57.45	0.971
10280103	7777	1	12	2	60.47	0.991	10280202	2121	1	12	2		57.42	0.970
10280201	1561	1	12	2	60.24	0.991	10280203	4343	1	12	2	Doxies Creek	57.36	0.970
10280202	2128	1	12	2	60.20	0.990	10280103	2386	1	12	2	Medicine Creek	57.34	0.969
10280103	5054	1	12	2	60.20	0.990	10280103	7500	1	12	2		57.33	0.969
10280202	2429	1	12	2	60.01	0.990	10280103	4946	1	12	2		57.30	0.969
10280101	5996	1	12	2	60.00	0.989	10280103	5009	1	12	2	West Yellow Creek	57.27	0.968
10280101	9965	1	12	2	59.99	0.989	10280101	9971	1	12	2		57.27	0.968
10280203	4258	1	12	2	59.91	0.988	10280202	2496	1	12	2		57.26	0.967
10280202	2278	1	12	2	59.84	0.988	10280202	2351	1	12	2	Little Mussel Creek	57.17	0.967
10280102	4203	1	12	2	59.74	0.988	10280202	2281	1	12	2	Mussel Fork	57.13	0.967
10280202	2338	1	12	2	59.73	0.987	10280203	3835	1	12	2	Sugar Creek	57.09	0.966
10280203	4349	1	12	2	59.71	0.987	10280103	7503	1	12	2	Winigan Creek	57.06	0.966
10280201	1886	1	12	2	59.61	0.987	10280201	1602	1	12	2	South Blackbird Creek	57.01	0.966
10280103	6892	1	12	2	59.60	0.986	10280202	2190	1	12	2	Walnut Creek	56.99	0.965
10280202	2401	1	12	2	59.60	0.986	10280201	1615	1	12	2	Elm Creek	56.96	0.965
10280203	4368	1	12	2	59.52	0.985	10280202	2486	1	12	2		56.86	0.964
10280202	2116	1	12	2	59.51	0.985	10280101	6248	1	12	2		56.82	0.964
10280201	1800	1	12	2	59.48	0.985	10280202	2899	1	12	2	Brush Creek	56.72	0.964
10280102	7055	1	12	2	59.39	0.984	10280103	3414	1	12	2	Little Medicine Creek	56.72	0.963
10280103	3300	1	12	2	59.35	0.984	10280102	7035	1	12	2	South Fork Gees Creek	56.70	0.963
10280102	5692	1	12	2	59.19	0.983	10280103	7229	1	12	2	East Yellow Creek	56.63	0.962
10280201	1714	1	12	2	59.06	0.983	10280103	6713	1	12	2	East Yellow Creek	56.49	0.962
10280103	7270	1	12	2	59.04	0.983	10280202	2841	1	12	2		56.48	0.962
10280101	6176	1	12	2	59.03	0.982	10280102	2379	1	12	2	Marks Branch	56.42	0.961
10280102	3587	1	12	2	58.94	0.982	10280103	6566	1	12	2	East Yellow Creek	56.42	0.961
10280103	5293	1	12	2	58.86	0.982	10280102	6541	1	12	2		56.42	0.961
10280103	9107	1	12	2	58.85	0.981	10280201	1779	1	12	2	Shuteye Creek	56.39	0.960
10280103	6026	1	12	2	58.77	0.981	10280202	2258	1	12	2	Mussel Fork	56.37	0.960
10280103	10108	1	12	2	58.76	0.980	10280201	1825	1	12	2	Shuteye Creek	56.28	0.959
10280201	1392	1	12	2	58.75	0.980	10280202	2556	1	12	2	Huckleberry Creek	56.27	0.959
10280202	2473	1	12	2	58.74	0.980	10280203	4240	1	12	2	Silver Creek	56.20	0.959
10280101	9848	1	12	2	58.72	0.979	10280102	4700	1	12	2	West Muddy Creek	56.19	0.958
10280203	3729	1	12	2	58.46	0.979	10280202	2329	1	12	2	Little Walnut Creek	56.16	0.958

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10280103 5084	1	12	2	West Yellow Creek	56.13	0.958	10280103 5028	1	12	3	Locust Creek	52.29	0.977
10280103 5363	1	12	2		56.06	0.957	10280103 8167	1	12	3		52.20	0.977
10280103 7252	1	12	2	East Yellow Creek	56.06	0.957	10280103 6942	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	52.19	0.976
10280201 1603	1	12	2	Winkler Creek	56.05	0.956	10280103 6884	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	52.14	0.975
10280203 3719	1	12	2		56.03	0.956	10280103 5240	1	12	3	Locust Creek	52.11	0.975
10280103 3671	1	12	2	Little Medicine Creek	56.02	0.956	10280103 8272	1	12	3		52.10	0.974
10280202 2519	1	12	2		55.95	0.955	10280202 2828	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	52.07	0.973
10280102 4284	1	12	2	West Muddy Creek	55.93	0.955	10280103 2833	1	12	3	Medicine Creek	51.98	0.973
10280203 3908	1	12	2		55.92	0.954	10280202 2663	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	51.92	0.972
10280203 4339	1	12	2	Doxies Creek	55.89	0.954	10280103 7607	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	51.83	0.971
10280103 4017	1	12	2	East Locust Creek	55.86	0.954	10280103 6930	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	51.73	0.971
10280202 2253	1	12	2	Mussel Fork	55.81	0.953	10280202 2930	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	51.69	0.970
10280102 2356	1	12	2	Marks Branch	55.80	0.953	10280202 1983	1	12	3	Spring Creek	51.67	0.969
10280201 1480	1	12	2	North Blackbird Creek	55.78	0.953	10280103 6937	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	51.50	0.969
10280202 2939	1	12	2		55.75	0.952	10280103 9341	1	12	3	Locust Creek	51.46	0.968
10280202 2130	1	12	2		55.75	0.952	10280103 4555	1	12	3	Locust Creek	51.45	0.967
10280102 4879	1	12	2	East Honey Creek	55.63	0.951	10280103 7051	1	12	3		51.29	0.967
10280202 2497	1	12	2		55.63	0.951	10280202 2791	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	51.26	0.966
10280202 2349	1	12	2	Walnut Creek	55.59	0.951	10280103 6902	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	51.24	0.965
10280203 3576	1	12	2	Middle Fork Little Chariton River	55.58	0.950	10280102 5927	1	12	3	Thompson River	51.21	0.965
10280201 1612	1	12	2	South Blackbird Creek	55.57	0.950	10280202 3045	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	51.21	0.964
10280103 3762	1	12	2	Little Medicine Creek	55.51	0.950	10280103 7071	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	51.14	0.963
10280202 1967	1	12	3	Spring Creek	58.70	1.000	10280103 5379	1	12	3	West Locust Creek	51.09	0.963
10280202 1956	1	12	3	Spring Creek	57.36	0.999	10280103 5414	1	12	3	West Locust Creek	51.07	0.962
10280202 1958	1	12	3	Spring Creek	57.13	0.998	10280202 2583	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	50.98	0.961
10280103 8332	1	12	3	Muddy Creek	57.10	0.997	10280103 5349	1	12	3	West Locust Creek	50.86	0.961
10280202 3049	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	56.88	0.997	10280103 5627	1	12	3	Medicine Creek	50.84	0.960
10280202 1964	1	12	3	Spring Creek	56.31	0.996	10280103 7038	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	50.75	0.959
10280202 1980	1	12	3	Spring Creek	56.14	0.995	10280103 7034	1	12	3		50.69	0.959
10280202 2026	1	12	3	Spring Creek	55.06	0.995	10280203 3652	1	12	3	East Fork Little Chariton River	50.67	0.958
10280103 2712	1	12	3	Medicine Creek	55.02	0.994	10280202 2525	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	50.57	0.957
10280202 2857	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	54.50	0.993	10280202 2649	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	50.54	0.957
10280103 8073	1	12	3	Muddy Creek	54.38	0.993	10280103 5541	1	12	3	Locust Creek	50.49	0.956
10280103 3914	1	12	3	Locust Creek	54.18	0.992	10280201 1686	1	12	3	North Blackbird Creek	50.43	0.955
10280103 7600	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	54.09	0.991	10280102 5926	1	12	3	Weldon River	50.40	0.955
10280103 2731	1	12	3	Medicine Creek	53.68	0.991	10280202 2551	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	50.38	0.954
10280103 7564	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	53.67	0.990	10280103 7059	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	50.34	0.953
10280103 8032	1	12	3	East Yellow Creek	53.61	0.989	10280202 3054	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	50.29	0.952
10280103 4338	1	12	3	Locust Creek	53.57	0.989	10280103 7430	1	12	3	Locust Creek	50.15	0.952
10280103 2990	1	12	3	Medicine Creek	53.44	0.988	10280202 2553	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	50.12	0.951
10280202 1957	1	12	3	Spring Creek	53.34	0.987	10280103 4722	1	12	3	Locust Creek	50.09	0.950
10280103 7739	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	53.32	0.987	10280202 2831	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	49.89	0.950
10280202 2736	1	12	3	Mussel Fork	53.20	0.986							
10280103 5258	1	12	3	Locust Creek	53.18	0.985							
10280103 2775	1	12	3	Medicine Creek	53.17	0.985							
10280103 4377	1	12	3	Locust Creek	53.03	0.984							
10280103 7478	1	12	3		52.91	0.983							
10280103 7018	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	52.84	0.983							
10280103 8285	1	12	3	East Yellow Creek	52.81	0.982							
10280103 7575	1	12	3	Muddy Creek	52.77	0.981							
10280103 7027	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	52.63	0.981							
10280103 7546	1	12	3	West Yellow Creek	52.61	0.980							
10280103 5323	1	12	3	West Locust Creek	52.43	0.979							
10280103 7030	1	12	3		52.42	0.979							
10280103 4211	1	12	3	Locust Creek	52.40	0.978							

EDU 14 (Nishnabotna/Platte)



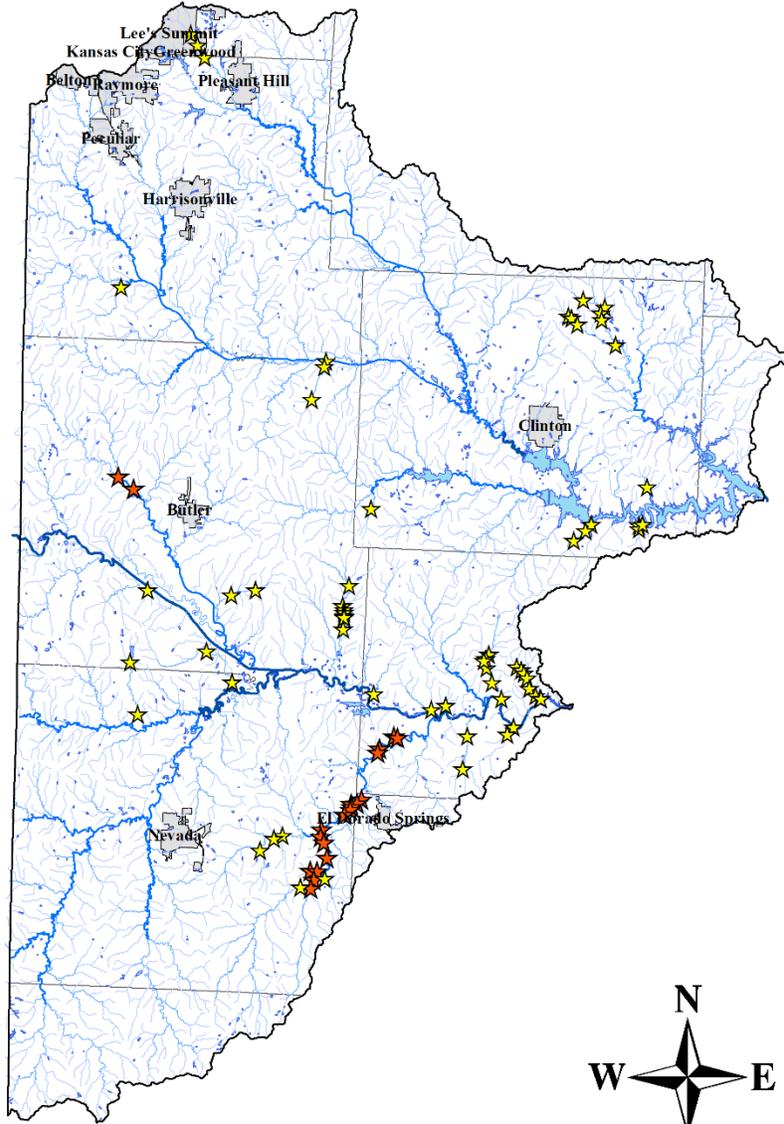
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10240011	7989	1	14	2	Brush Creek	63.04	1.000						
10240011	8007	1	14	2	Brush Creek	62.86	0.998						
10240012	4799	1	14	2	Agee Creek	62.12	0.997						
10240011	7999	1	14	2	Brush Creek	62.06	0.996						
10240005	4881	1	14	2		61.82	0.995						
10240011	8031	1	14	2	Brush Creek	61.77	0.994						
10240011	7081	1	14	2		61.28	0.993						
10240011	6567	1	14	2		60.78	0.992						
10240010	4807	1	14	2	Carroll Branch	60.41	0.991						
10240011	6994	1	14	2	Little Sugar Creek	59.89	0.990						
10240011	7070	1	14	2	Sugar Creek	59.81	0.989						
10240011	7115	1	14	2	Sugar Creek	59.79	0.988						
10240012	7923	1	14	2	Sand Branch	59.48	0.987						
10240010	4991	1	14	2	Honey Creek	59.38	0.986						
10240005	5019	1	14	2	Mill Creek	59.33	0.985						
10240010	5056	1	14	2	Smith Creek	59.31	0.984						
10240011	8025	1	14	2	Brush Creek	59.16	0.982						
10240011	8107	1	14	2	Brush Creek	59.09	0.981						
10240011	6806	1	14	2		58.80	0.980						
10240011	7121	1	14	2	Sugar Creek	58.45	0.979						
10240011	7161	1	14	2	Sugar Creek	58.42	0.978						
10240011	7078	1	14	2	Sugar Creek	58.34	0.977						
10240011	7107	1	14	2	Sugar Creek	58.13	0.976						
10240011	7179	1	14	2	Bee Creek	58.07	0.975						
10240005	3308	1	14	2		58.02	0.974						
10240005	3756	1	14	2	Mill Creek	57.96	0.973						
10240011	8144	1	14	2	Line Creek	57.90	0.972						
10240005	3481	1	14	2		57.81	0.971						
10240005	5004	1	14	2		57.80	0.970						
10240011	5211	1	14	2	Mill Creek	57.79	0.969						
10240011	7120	1	14	2	Sugar Creek	57.66	0.968						
10240005	3365	1	14	2		57.63	0.967						
10240005	3441	1	14	2		57.57	0.965						
10240005	3743	1	14	2	Mill Creek	57.54	0.964						
10240011	7099	1	14	2	Sugar Creek	57.43	0.963						
10240005	3457	1	14	2		57.42	0.962						
10240011	5332	1	14	2	Mill Creek	57.35	0.961						
10240011	8078	1	14	2	Line Creek	57.34	0.960						
10240011	6566	1	14	2		57.22	0.959						
10240005	3994	1	14	2		57.21	0.958						
10240010	5062	1	14	2	Smith Creek	57.16	0.957						
10240011	7119	1	14	2	Sugar Creek	57.15	0.956						
10240011	7159	1	14	2	Sugar Creek	57.11	0.955						
10240011	6565	1	14	2		56.94	0.954						
10240005	3884	1	14	2	Mill Creek	56.88	0.953						
10240011	7275	1	14	2	Bee Creek	56.79	0.952						
10240005	3987	1	14	2	Mill Creek	56.79	0.951						
10240004	2713	1	14	2	Main Ditch Number Six	56.67	0.950						

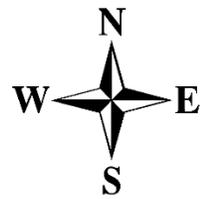
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10240012 2750	1	14	3	Platte River	62.90	1.000							
10240012 2793	1	14	3	Honey Creek	55.74	0.997							
10240012 6897	1	14	3	Castile Creek	55.56	0.995							
10240011 7551	1	14	3	Bee Creek	54.31	0.993							
10240012 5734	1	14	3	Little Third Fork	53.49	0.991							
10240012 7025	1	14	3	Castile Creek	52.87	0.988							
10240012 2809	1	14	3	Platte River	52.40	0.986							
10240012 5846	1	14	3	Little Third Fork	50.54	0.984							
10240012 5106	1	14	3	Platte River	50.43	0.982							
10240013 4235	1	14	3	One Hundred and Two River	50.01	0.979							
10240012 3384	1	14	3	Platte River	49.90	0.977							
10240012 6980	1	14	3	Castile Creek	49.49	0.975							
10240012 3391	1	14	3	Honey Creek	49.40	0.973							
10240012 6862	1	14	3	Castile Creek	48.80	0.970							
10240012 6535	1	14	3	Castile Creek	48.64	0.968							
10240012 2777	1	14	3	Platte River	48.61	0.966							
10240011 7748	1	14	3	Bee Creek	48.50	0.964							
10240012 2822	1	14	3	Honey Creek	47.40	0.961							
10240011 7726	1	14	3	Bee Creek	47.24	0.959							
10240013 2785	1	14	3	One Hundred and Two River	47.19	0.957							
10240012 3962	1	14	3	Platte River	47.15	0.955							
10240012 6955	1	14	3	Castile Creek	46.83	0.952							
10240012 5695	1	14	3	Platte River	46.67	0.950							

EDU 15 (Osage/South Grand)



- ★ "Creek" Candidates
- ★ "Small River" Candidates



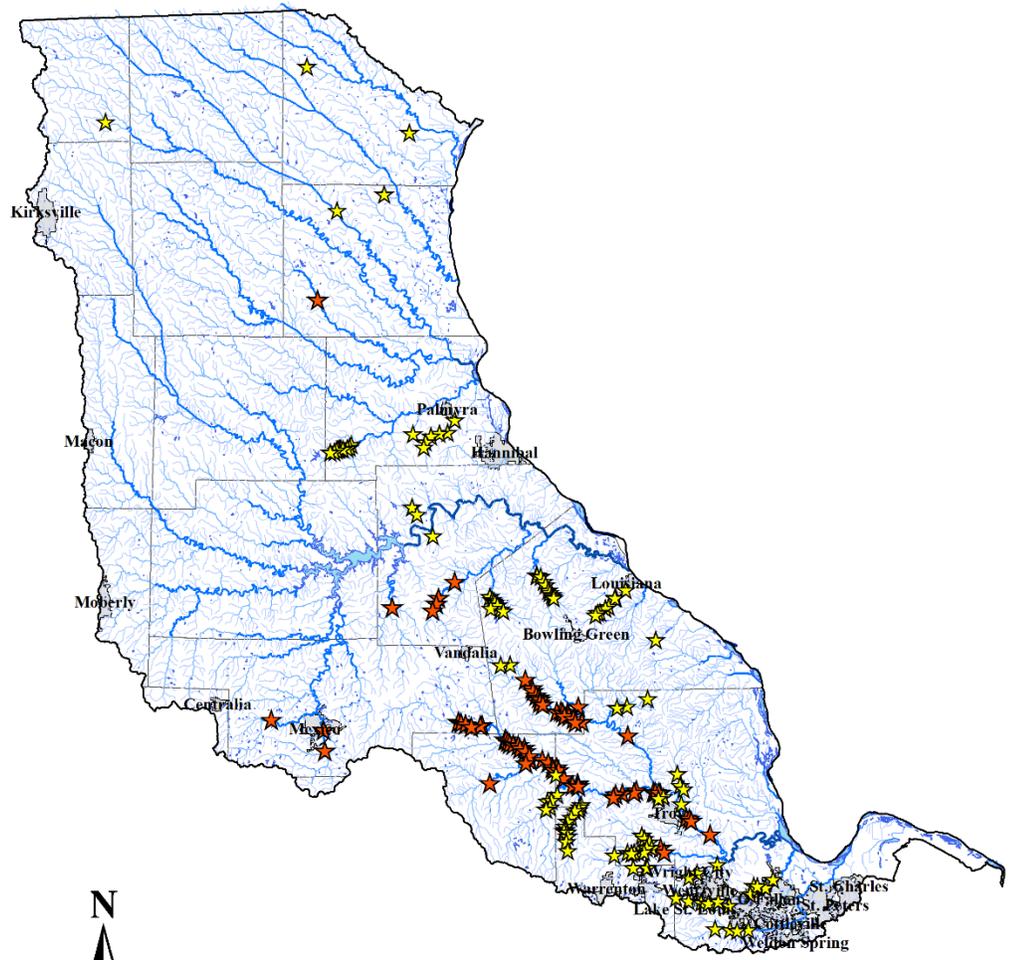
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10290105 2755	1	15	2	Salt Creek	64.88	1.000	10290105 3376	1	15	2	Mulberry Creek	51.79	0.956
10290105 2675	1	15	2		64.74	0.999	10290108 18301	1	15	2	Big Otter Creek	51.79	0.955
10290105 2386	1	15	2	Panther Creek	60.52	0.998	10290105 3289	1	15	2	West Fork Clear Creek	51.78	0.954
10290105 2799	1	15	2		59.96	0.997	10290108 17246	1	15	2	Sand Creek	51.72	0.953
10290108 18246	1	15	2		59.66	0.996	10290103 94	1	15	2	Reed Creek	51.64	0.953
10290105 2794	1	15	2	Salt Creek	59.60	0.996	10290108 18239	1	15	2	Osage River	51.52	0.952
10290105 2602	1	15	2		58.84	0.995	10290105 2577	1	15	2	Little Monegaw Creek	51.39	0.951
10290105 2710	1	15	2	Salt Creek	58.43	0.994	10290104 1701	1	15	2	Little Dry Wood Creek	51.25	0.950
10290105 2648	1	15	2		58.39	0.993							
10290108 16981	1	15	2	Little Tebo Creek	58.36	0.992							
10290105 2798	1	15	2		58.28	0.992							
10290105 2802	1	15	2	Osage River	58.27	0.991							
10290105 2361	1	15	2	Panther Creek	57.98	0.990							
10290108 15757	1	15	2	Big Creek	57.93	0.989							
10290105 2671	1	15	2		57.91	0.988							
10290108 18210	1	15	2		57.69	0.988							
10290108 16982	1	15	2	Sand Creek	57.19	0.987							
10290102 12449	1	15	2		57.01	0.986							
10290105 3021	1	15	2	Coon Creek	56.95	0.985							
10290105 2743	1	15	2	Little Monegaw Creek	56.66	0.984							
10290105 2683	1	15	2		56.55	0.984							
10290105 2344	1	15	2	Panther Creek	56.12	0.983							
10290108 18207	1	15	2	Osage River	55.96	0.982							
10290108 17614	1	15	2	Peter Creek	55.96	0.981							
10290105 2384	1	15	2	Panther Creek	55.93	0.980							
10290105 2381	1	15	2	Panther Creek	55.70	0.980							
10290105 2485	1	15	2	Panther Creek	55.49	0.979							
10290105 3109	1	15	2	Simms Creek	55.30	0.978							
10290108 17011	1	15	2	Sand Creek	55.08	0.977							
10290105 2890	1	15	2		54.98	0.976							
10290105 2282	1	15	2		54.60	0.976							
10290108 17050	1	15	2	Sand Creek	54.04	0.975							
10290105 3062	1	15	2	Simms Creek	54.03	0.974							
10290108 18212	1	15	2	Davis Branch	53.97	0.973							
10290105 2839	1	15	2		53.94	0.972							
10290108 16903	1	15	2	Sand Creek	53.88	0.972							
10290105 3391	1	15	2	Clear Creek	53.85	0.971							
10290105 2770	1	15	2	Wells Branch	53.83	0.970							
10290108 15797	1	15	2	Big Creek	53.76	0.969							
10290105 2597	1	15	2		53.35	0.969							
10290105 3326	1	15	2	Camp Branch	53.27	0.968							
10290108 18385	1	15	2	Sand Creek	53.16	0.967							
10290102 12179	1	15	2	Double Branch	53.09	0.966							
10290105 2353	1	15	2	Panther Creek	52.99	0.965							
10290102 12429	1	15	2		52.92	0.965							
10290102 12146	1	15	2		52.89	0.964							
10290105 2988	1	15	2	Coon Creek	52.85	0.963							
10290108 15782	1	15	2	Big Creek	52.68	0.962							
10290108 16860	1	15	2	Owens Creek	52.45	0.961							
10290102 12131	1	15	2	South Double Branch	52.43	0.961							
10290105 3303	1	15	2	West Fork Clear Creek	52.32	0.960							
10290108 16990	1	15	2	Sand Creek	52.19	0.959							
10290103 454	1	15	2	Reed Creek	52.10	0.958							
10290108 17386	1	15	2	Peter Creek	51.90	0.957							
10290108 18055	1	15	2		51.84	0.957							

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10290105 3355	1	15	3	Clear Creek	62.90	1							
10290105 3224	1	15	3	Clear Creek	61.28	0.997							
10290105 3393	1	15	3	Clear Creek	60.80	0.995							
10290105 3392	1	15	3	Clear Creek	59.23	0.992							
10290105 3361	1	15	3	Clear Creek	59.13	0.99							
10290105 3231	1	15	3	Clear Creek	59.12	0.987							
10290102 11552	1	15	3	Miami Creek	59.11	0.985							
10290105 3306	1	15	3	Clear Creek	58.11	0.982							
10290105 3311	1	15	3	Clear Creek	57.61	0.98							
10290102 11610	1	15	3	Miami Creek	56.58	0.978							
10290102 11493	1	15	3	Miami Creek	56.41	0.975							
10290105 3207	1	15	3	Clear Creek	56.32	0.973							
10290105 3206	1	15	3	Clear Creek	56.11	0.97							
10290105 3244	1	15	3	Clear Creek	56.05	0.968							
10290105 3047	1	15	3	Clear Creek	55.81	0.965							
10290102 11763	1	15	3	Miami Creek	55.34	0.963							
10290105 3359	1	15	3	Clear Creek	55.22	0.96							
10290105 3279	1	15	3	Clear Creek	55.11	0.958							
10290102 11718	1	15	3	Miami Creek	54.63	0.956							
10290105 3020	1	15	3	Clear Creek	54.63	0.953							
10290105 3018	1	15	3	Clear Creek	54.58	0.951							

EDU 16 (Cuivre/Salt)



- ★ "Creek" Candidates
- ★ "Small River" Candidates



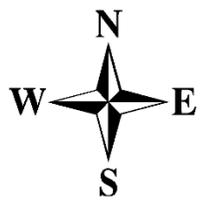
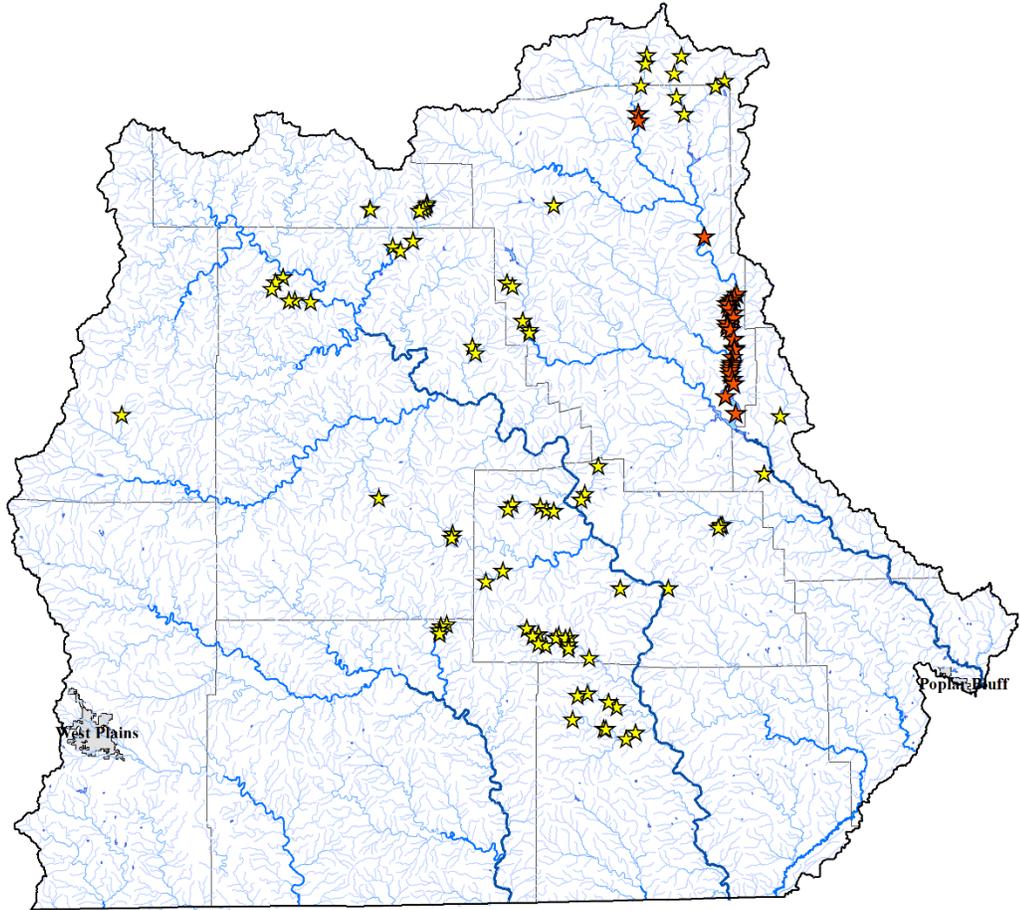
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL										
7110001	10718	1	16	2	North Linn Creek	63.9189141	1					7110008	1284	1	16	2					57.7325196	0.975	
7110008	1560	1	16	2	Big Creek	63.637657	0.999	7110007	13330	1	16	2	South Spencer Creek	57.7098801	0.975							57.6384994	0.974
7110008	1559	1	16	2	Big Creek	62.723054	0.999	7110008	1319	1	16	2											
7110004	8943	1	16	2	Noix Creek	62.1894643	0.998	7110009	16917	1	16	2	Peruque Creek	57.6284072	0.974								
7110008	1591	1	16	2	Big Creek	61.8611455	0.998	7110008	1581	1	16	2	Big Creek	57.5999611	0.974								
7110008	1580	1	16	2	Big Creek	61.476539	0.997	7110008	1593	1	16	2	Big Creek	57.5970242	0.973								
7110008	1642	1	16	2		61.3384326	0.997	7110001	11122	1	16	2	Sugar Creek	57.5680915	0.973								
7110004	7519	1	16	2	Lick Creek	61.1071566	0.996	7110008	1479	1	16	2											
7110007	13293	1	16	2	Peno Creek	61.0321691	0.996	7110004	7647	1	16	2	South Fork North River	57.416667	0.972								
7110008	1252	1	16	2		60.8742749	0.996	7110004	7693	1	16	2	South Fork North River	57.3852627	0.971								
7110008	1447	1	16	2		60.6090785	0.995	7110004	8820	1	16	2	Noix Creek	57.202374	0.971								
7110008	1417	1	16	2		60.4700189	0.995	7110002	2332	1	16	2	Brushy Creek	57.1772838	0.971								
7110007	13093	1	16	2	Peno Creek	60.1151489	0.994	7110007	12508	1	16	2	Ely Creek	57.1487449	0.97								
7110007	13255	1	16	2	Peno Creek	60.0915468	0.994	7110008	320	1	16	2											
7110008	1697	1	16	2		60.0759396	0.993	7110007	13399	1	16	2	South Spencer Creek	57.0840912	0.969								
7110007	13278	1	16	2	Peno Creek	60.0584891	0.993	7110008	1528	1	16	2											
7110008	1122	1	16	2		60.0355649	0.992	7110008	394	1	16	2											
7110008	1277	1	16	2	Camp Creek	59.9596092	0.992	7110004	7670	1	16	2	South River	56.9463988	0.968								
7110007	13092	1	16	2	Peno Creek	59.9464011	0.992	7110004	8818	1	16	2											
7110008	1592	1	16	2	Big Creek	59.815939	0.991	7110007	12688	1	16	2											
7110009	17075	1	16	2	Dardenne Creek	59.6392866	0.991	7110009	16926	1	16	2	Peruque Creek	56.7496953	0.967								
7110008	1078	1	16	2		59.6388523	0.99	7110009	17088	1	16	2	Dardenne Creek	56.7282725	0.966								
7110009	16925	1	16	2	Peruque Creek	59.5707511	0.99	7110008	1350	1	16	2	Camp Creek	56.6342608	0.966								
7110007	13333	1	16	2	South Spencer Creek	59.5697132	0.989	7110004	8899	1	16	2	Noix Creek	56.4577764	0.965								
7110008	1434	1	16	2	Camp Creek	59.3365882	0.989	7110008	1491	1	16	2	Coon Creek	56.4570473	0.965								
7110008	1141	1	16	2		59.2999991	0.989	7110008	1290	1	16	2	Camp Creek	56.4062395	0.964								
7110004	7643	1	16	2	South Fork North River	59.1639972	0.988	7110009	16980	1	16	2	Peruque Creek	56.373995	0.964								
7110004	7657	1	16	2	South Fork North River	59.0587639	0.988	7110004	8974	1	16	2	Noix Creek	56.3550369	0.963								
7110004	7634	1	16	2	South Fork North River	59.0521023	0.987	7110007	13131	1	16	2	Peno Creek	56.3230755	0.963								
7110009	16915	1	16	2	Peruque Creek	58.9794764	0.987	7110004	7671	1	16	2	South Fork North River	56.2498685	0.963								
7110007	13316	1	16	2	South Spencer Creek	58.8848156	0.986	7110004	7531	1	16	2	South River	56.2325686	0.962								
7110007	13309	1	16	2	South Spencer Creek	58.7951504	0.986	7110008	77	1	16	2	Indian Creek	56.1788943	0.962								
7110008	1399	1	16	2	Camp Creek	58.7418863	0.985	7110009	16966	1	16	2	Peruque Creek	56.1472933	0.961								
7110009	16976	1	16	2	Peruque Creek	58.7390218	0.985	7110002	2755	1	16	2	Forsee Branch	56.0979105	0.961								
7110008	80	1	16	2	Brush Branch	58.6961255	0.985	7110009	16951	1	16	2	Peruque Creek	56.0888172	0.96								
7110007	13307	1	16	2	Peno Creek	58.6638626	0.984	7110004	7568	1	16	2	South River	56.0077325	0.96								
7110008	1415	1	16	2	Camp Creek	58.520816	0.984	7110008	389	1	16	2											
7110007	13186	1	16	2	Peno Creek	58.4815183	0.983	7110004	7405	1	16	2	South River	55.93327	0.959								
7110004	7635	1	16	2	South River	58.4732436	0.983	7110004	7669	1	16	2	South Fork North River	55.9311533	0.959								
7110007	13378	1	16	2	McDowell Branch	58.4499203	0.982	7110009	16979	1	16	2	Peruque Creek	55.9210782	0.958								
7110008	1508	1	16	2	Coon Creek	58.4330829	0.982	7110008	992	1	16	2											
7110008	1531	1	16	2	Coon Creek	58.4255017	0.981	7110007	12468	1	16	2	Nichols Creek	55.8611238	0.957								
7110008	1287	1	16	2		58.4142806	0.981	7110008	1693	1	16	2											
7110004	8777	1	16	2	Noix Creek	58.3610809	0.981	7110004	9154	1	16	2	Calumet Creek	55.805706	0.956								
7110008	1322	1	16	2	Camp Creek	58.3049099	0.98	7110008	1726	1	16	2	McCoy Creek	55.8041497	0.956								
7110008	1304	1	16	2	Camp Creek	58.2068386	0.98	7110002	2281	1	16	2	South Fork Middle Fabius River	55.7958307	0.956								
7110008	1212	1	16	2		58.1373893	0.979	7110001	11513	1	16	2	Derrahs Branch	55.7180905	0.955								
7110007	13204	1	16	2	Peno Creek	58.1141304	0.979	7110009	17087	1	16	2	Dardenne Creek	55.6850645	0.955								
7110004	7658	1	16	2	South Fork North River	58.1120704	0.978	7110004	7703	1	16	2	South Fork North River	55.6550665	0.954								
7110007	13379	1	16	2	South Spencer Creek	58.0862067	0.978	7110004	8378	1	16	2											
7110009	16984	1	16	2	Peruque Creek	57.9819292	0.978	7110004	7535	1	16	2	South River	55.5164071	0.953								
7110009	17081	1	16	2	Dardenne Creek	57.9314308	0.977	7110008	1594	1	16	2	Camp Branch	55.5119625	0.953								
7110008	1689	1	16	2	McCoy Creek	57.8371749	0.977	7110004	8927	1	16	2	Noix Creek	55.498372	0.953								
7110007	13380	1	16	2	South Spencer Creek	57.8340535	0.976	7110008	391	1	16	2											
7110004	7642	1	16	2	South Fork North River	57.822717	0.976	7110008	1207	1	16	2	Spring Creek	55.3174293	0.952								

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
7110008 1504	1	16	2	Prices Branch	55.3102787	0.951	7110008 1497	1	16	3	Cuivre River	53.93	0.966
7110007 13312	1	16	2	Cailey Branch	55.2891749	0.951	7110008 1136	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	53.75	0.965
7110008 1186	1	16	2	Spring Creek	55.2549453	0.95	7110008 906	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	53.74	0.964
7110004 7565	1	16	2		55.2461548	0.95	7110007 13388	1	16	3	Spencer Creek	53.71	0.964
7110008 729	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	61.84	1.000	7110008 1137	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	53.68	0.963
7110008 720	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	61.46	0.999	7110008 1148	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	53.42	0.962
7110008 340	1	16	3	Indian Creek	61.27	0.998	7110006 16124	1	16	3	South Fork Salt River	53.38	0.962
7110008 752	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	60.41	0.998	7110008 1185	1	16	3		53.31	0.961
7110008 562	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	59.95	0.997	7110006 16046	1	16	3	Davis Creek	53.30	0.960
7110008 739	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	59.94	0.996	7110008 1403	1	16	3	Cuivre River	53.28	0.960
7110008 678	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	59.83	0.996	7110006 16148	1	16	3	South Fork Salt River	53.27	0.959
7110008 534	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	59.64	0.995	7110007 13153	1	16	3	Spencer Creek	53.27	0.958
7110008 500	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	58.99	0.994	7110008 858	1	16	3		53.20	0.958
7110008 292	1	16	3	Indian Creek	58.98	0.994	7110007 13351	1	16	3	Spencer Creek	53.12	0.957
7110008 504	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	58.97	0.993	7110007 13353	1	16	3	Lick Creek	53.09	0.956
7110008 282	1	16	3	Indian Creek	58.96	0.992	7110003 3445	1	16	3	Troublesome Creek	53.07	0.956
7110008 436	1	16	3	Indian Creek	58.53	0.992	7110008 1034	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	53.06	0.955
7110008 421	1	16	3	Indian Creek	58.50	0.991	7110008 1062	1	16	3		53.05	0.954
7110008 540	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	58.45	0.990	7110008 377	1	16	3	Cuivre River	53.05	0.954
7110008 501	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	58.29	0.990	7110008 437	1	16	3	Indian Creek	53.02	0.953
7110008 473	1	16	3	Indian Creek	58.15	0.989	7110008 1026	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	52.95	0.953
7110008 791	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	58.08	0.988	7110008 665	1	16	3	Cuivre River	52.85	0.952
7110008 938	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	57.98	0.988	7110008 860	1	16	3		52.84	0.951
7110008 487	1	16	3	Indian Creek	57.96	0.987	7110008 1601	1	16	3	Big Creek	52.72	0.951
7110008 539	1	16	3	Indian Creek	57.90	0.986	7110008 885	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	52.65	0.950
7110008 1049	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	57.53	0.986							
7110008 430	1	16	3	Indian Creek	57.44	0.985							
7110008 653	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	57.17	0.984							
7110008 660	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	57.06	0.984							
7110008 472	1	16	3	Indian Creek	56.87	0.983							
7110008 691	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	56.80	0.982							
7110008 953	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	56.56	0.982							
7110008 927	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	56.45	0.981							
7110008 842	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	56.38	0.980							
7110008 529	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	56.22	0.980							
7110008 173	1	16	3	Indian Creek	56.14	0.979							
7110008 220	1	16	3	Indian Creek	56.02	0.978							
7110008 1147	1	16	3		56.00	0.978							
7110008 263	1	16	3	Indian Creek	55.94	0.977							
7110008 840	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	55.84	0.976							
7110008 859	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	55.37	0.976							
7110008 1128	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	55.19	0.975							
7110008 838	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	54.90	0.974							
7110008 341	1	16	3	Indian Creek	54.88	0.974							
7110006 16204	1	16	3	South Fork Salt River	54.84	0.973							
7110008 1366	1	16	3	Cuivre River	54.82	0.972							
7110007 13311	1	16	3	Spencer Creek	54.80	0.972							
7110008 447	1	16	3	Indian Creek	54.60	0.971							
7110008 544	1	16	3	Indian Creek	54.59	0.970							
7110008 1130	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	54.37	0.970							
7110008 1022	1	16	3		54.35	0.969							
7110008 1373	1	16	3	Cuivre River	54.23	0.968							
7110008 1173	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	54.18	0.968							
7110008 1003	1	16	3	West Fork Cuivre River	54.08	0.967							
7110008 258	1	16	3	Indian Creek	54.05	0.966							

EDU 21 (Black/Current)



- ★ "Creek" Candidates
- ★ "Small River" Candidates



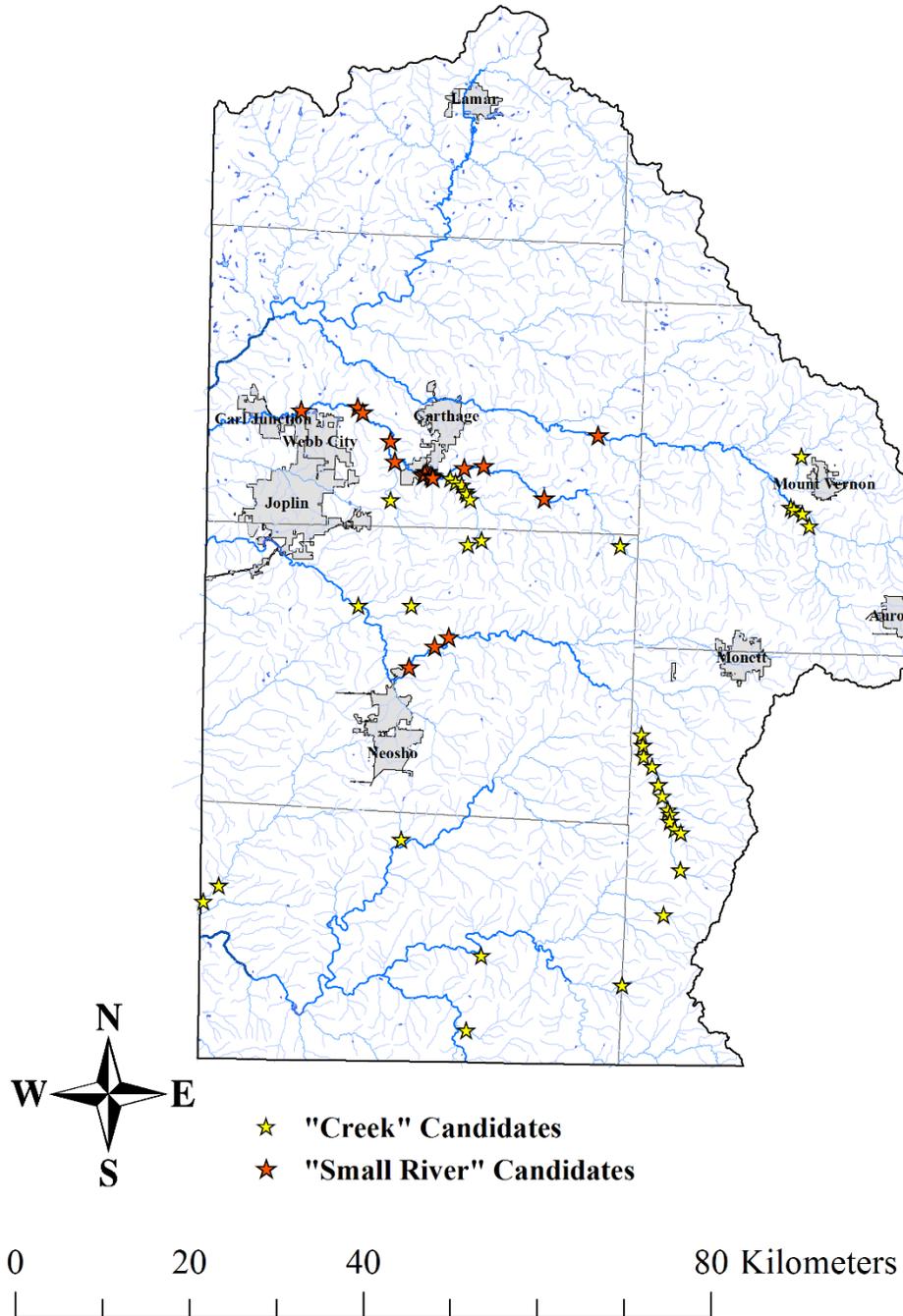
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
11010007 4890	2	21	2	Sweetwater Creek	72.06	1.000	11010007 5581	2	21	2		67.43	0.964
11010008 3030	2	21	2	Running Water Creek	71.78	0.999	11010008 2298	2	21	2	Mill Creek	67.42	0.964
11010008 2839	2	21	2	Cedar Bluff Creek	70.73	0.998	11010008 713	2	21	2		67.40	0.963
11010008 307	2	21	2	Sinking Creek	70.72	0.998	11010008 3200	2	21	2	Buffalo Creek	67.35	0.963
11010008 297	2	21	2		70.69	0.997	11010008 749	2	21	2	Boyd's Creek	67.30	0.962
11010008 280	2	21	2	Sinking Creek	70.58	0.996	11010008 12038	2	21	2		67.22	0.961
11010008 305	2	21	2	Barren Fork	70.29	0.996	11010008 1467	2	21	2	Peters Creek	67.19	0.961
11010007 4157	2	21	2	Shut-in Creek	70.29	0.995	11010008 3081	2	21	2	Little Barren Creek	67.14	0.960
11010008 3034	2	21	2	Running Water Creek	70.20	0.994	11010008 318	2	21	2	Sinking Creek	67.11	0.960
11010011 7406	2	21	2		70.07	0.994	11010008 309	2	21	2	Sinking Creek	67.11	0.959
11010008 3158	2	21	2	North Fork Buffalo Creek	69.82	0.993	11010007 5457	2	21	2	McKenzie Creek	67.05	0.958
11010007 4060	2	21	2	Ottery Creek	69.74	0.992	11010008 2617	2	21	2	Little Pike Creek	67.04	0.957
11010007 4006	2	21	2	Ottery Creek	69.74	0.992	11010007 5853	2	21	2	Elm Branch	67.02	0.957
11010007 5846	2	21	2	Elm Branch	69.62	0.991	11010007 3983	2	21	2	Shut-in Creek	67.02	0.956
11010007 5849	2	21	2	Elm Branch	69.53	0.991	11010007 4052	2	21	2	East Fork Black River	66.99	0.956
11010008 2684	2	21	2		69.40	0.990	11010007 4577	2	21	2	Bee Fork	66.99	0.955
11010008 2329	2	21	2	Mill Creek	69.35	0.989	11010008 1058	2	21	2	Blair Creek	66.94	0.954
11010007 4045	2	21	2	East Fork Black River	69.09	0.989	11010008 529	2	21	2	Sinking Creek	66.92	0.954
11010008 2817	2	21	2	Big Barren Creek	69.00	0.988	11010008 3063	2	21	2	Little Barren Creek	66.92	0.953
11010008 2825	2	21	2	Devils Run	69.00	0.987	11010011 7435	2	21	2		66.90	0.952
11010008 304	2	21	2	Barren Fork	68.91	0.987	11010008 2494	2	21	2	Sycamore Creek	66.83	0.952
11010008 3206	2	21	2	Buffalo Creek	68.87	0.986	11010007 4871	2	21	2	Sweetwater Creek	66.81	0.951
11010008 2243	2	21	2	Pine Valley Creek	68.81	0.985	11010008 2892	2	21	2	Big Barren Creek	66.78	0.950
11010008 766	2	21	2	Boyd's Creek	68.80	0.985	11010007 4071	2	21	2	East Fork Black River	66.77	0.950
11010008 3132	2	21	2	Cave Fork	68.72	0.984							
11010008 2810	2	21	2	Big Barren Creek	68.70	0.984							
11010008 2852	2	21	2	Big Barren Creek	68.69	0.983							
11010008 2840	2	21	2	Cedar Bluff Creek	68.67	0.982							
11010008 2803	2	21	2	Big Barren Creek	68.58	0.982							
11010008 2217	2	21	2	Pine Valley Creek	68.52	0.981							
11010008 2805	2	21	2	Big Barren Creek	68.41	0.980							
11010008 1104	2	21	2	Blair Creek	68.40	0.980							
11010008 2811	2	21	2	Big Barren Creek	68.29	0.979							
11010011 7447	2	21	2		68.27	0.978							
11010007 5431	2	21	2	McKenzie Creek	68.26	0.978							
11010008 2849	2	21	2	Big Barren Creek	68.18	0.977							
11010008 485	2	21	2	Sinking Creek	68.16	0.977							
11010008 1936	2	21	2	Pine Valley Creek	68.13	0.976							
11010008 2676	2	21	2	Chilton Creek	68.02	0.975							
11010007 5076	2	21	2	Logan Creek	67.87	0.975							
11010007 5087	2	21	2	Logan Creek	67.87	0.974							
11010011 7424	2	21	2		67.85	0.973							
11010008 2659	2	21	2	Little Pike Creek	67.80	0.973							
11010007 4116	2	21	2	Shut-in Creek	67.79	0.972							
11010008 2826	2	21	2	Big Barren Creek	67.78	0.971							
11010008 2313	2	21	2	Mill Creek	67.71	0.971							
11010008 12039	2	21	2		67.70	0.970							
11010008 771	2	21	2	Boyd's Creek	67.63	0.970							
11010008 2889	2	21	2	Big Barren Creek	67.60	0.969							
11010007 5120	2	21	2	Logan Creek	67.60	0.968							
11010008 2464	2	21	2	Sycamore Creek	67.58	0.968							
11010007 4000	2	21	2	Ottery Creek	67.57	0.967							
11010008 3167	2	21	2	North Fork Buffalo Creek	67.54	0.966							
11010008 2166	2	21	2	Mahans Creek	67.47	0.966							
11010007 4068	2	21	2	Shut-in Creek	67.43	0.965							

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
11010007 5106	2	21	3	Black River	50.11	1							
11010007 5269	2	21	3	Black River	48.94	0.998							
11010007 5278	2	21	3	Black River	48.41	0.996							
11010007 5042	2	21	3	Black River	48.31	0.994							
11010007 4981	2	21	3	Black River	48.28	0.992							
11010007 5181	2	21	3	Black River	48.25	0.99							
11010007 5207	2	21	3	Black River	48.25	0.989							
11010007 5460	2	21	3	Black River	48.23	0.987							
11010007 5116	2	21	3	Black River	48.17	0.985							
11010007 5078	2	21	3	Black River	47.95	0.983							
11010007 5302	2	21	3	Black River	47.92	0.981							
11010007 5190	2	21	3	Black River	47.91	0.98							
11010007 5317	2	21	3	Black River	47.90	0.976							
11010007 5336	2	21	3	Black River	47.90	0.976							
11010007 5016	2	21	3	Black River	47.87	0.974							
11010007 5058	2	21	3	Black River	47.83	0.972							
11010007 4953	2	21	3	Black River	47.67	0.97							
11010007 4997	2	21	3	Black River	47.64	0.969							
11010007 5351	2	21	3	Black River	47.52	0.967							
11010007 4159	2	21	3	Middle Fork Black River	47.41	0.965							
11010007 5298	2	21	3	Black River	47.31	0.963							
11010007 5284	2	21	3	Black River	47.26	0.961							
11010007 4987	2	21	3	Black River	47.12	0.96							
11010007 5408	2	21	3	Black River	47.09	0.958							
11010007 4184	2	21	3	Middle Fork Black River	46.87	0.956							
11010007 4502	2	21	3	East Fork Black River	46.68	0.954							
11010007 4960	2	21	3	Black River	46.57	0.952							
11010007 5366	2	21	3	Black River	46.53	0.95							

EDU 22 (Neosho)



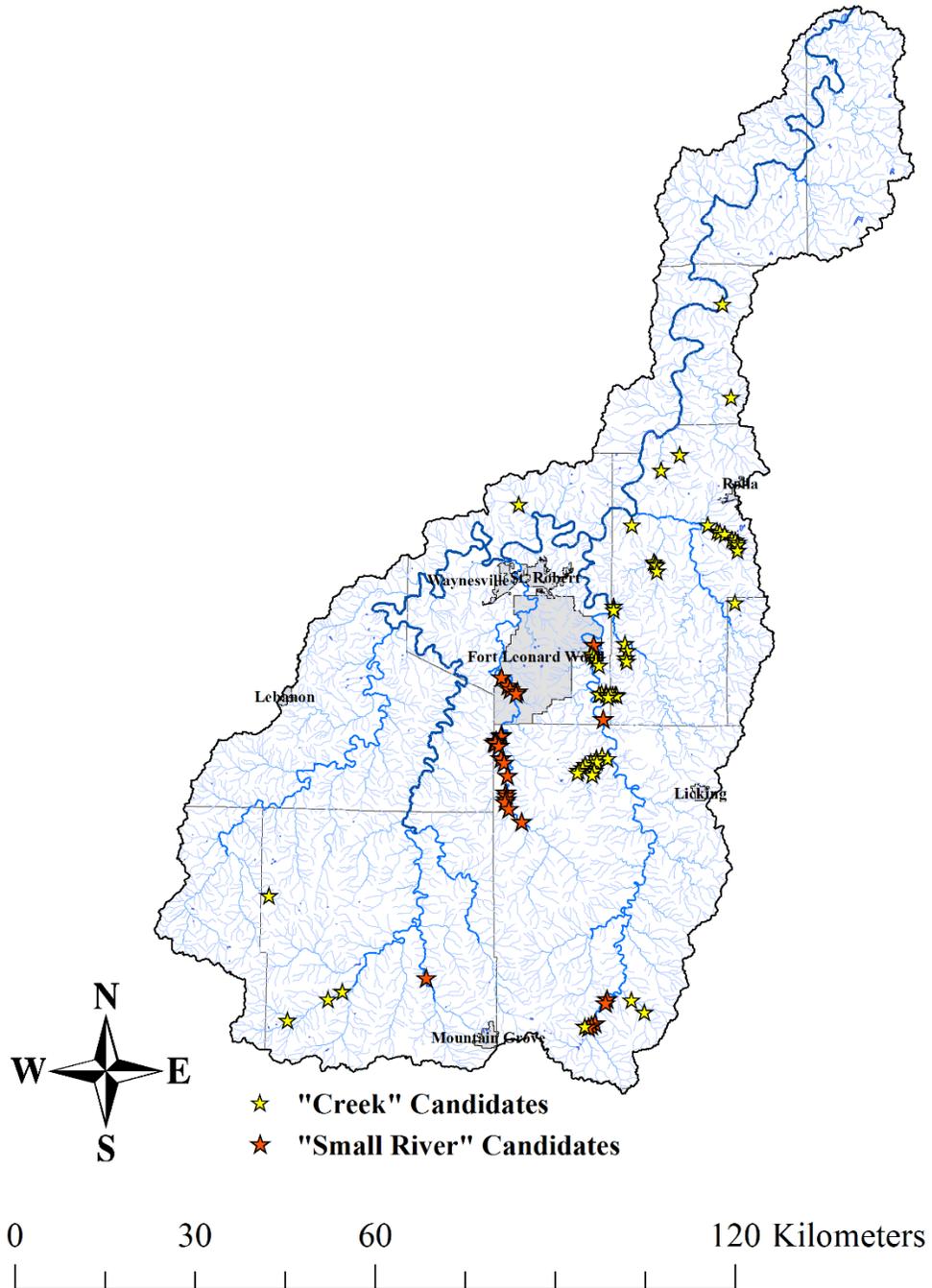
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
11070207 2824	2	22	2	Jones Creek	68.18	1.000							
11070207 2814	2	22	2	Jones Creek	67.13	0.998							
11070207 4063	2	22	2	Shoal Creek	67.11	0.997							
11070207 2779	2	22	2	Jones Creek	66.77	0.995							
11070207 3545	2	22	2	Baynham Branch	65.28	0.994							
11070208 4900	2	22	2	Trent Creek	65.19	0.992							
11070207 4043	2	22	2	Shoal Creek	64.80	0.991							
11070208 4420	2	22	2	Bullskin Creek	64.61	0.990							
11070207 2902	2	22	2	Jones Creek	64.02	0.988							
11070207 2981	2	22	2	Spring River	63.87	0.987							
11070208 4793	2	22	2	Grannys Branch	63.51	0.985							
11070207 2845	2	22	2	Jones Creek	63.46	0.984							
11070207 4096	2	22	2	Shoal Creek	63.38	0.983							
11070207 2918	2	22	2	Spring River	63.33	0.981							
11070207 3043	2	22	2	Spring River	63.29	0.980							
11070207 3163	2	22	2	Center Creek	63.20	0.978							
11070207 3169	2	22	2		63.10	0.977							
11070207 4047	2	22	2	Shoal Creek	62.99	0.975							
11070207 3547	2	22	2	Carver Branch	62.95	0.974							
11070207 4114	2	22	2	Shoal Creek	62.88	0.973							
11070207 2644	2	22	2	Truitt Creek	62.87	0.971							
11070207 2938	2	22	2	Spring River	62.77	0.970							
11070207 4095	2	22	2	Shoal Creek	62.74	0.968							
11070207 4144	2	22	2	Shoal Creek	62.63	0.967							
11070207 3174	2	22	2	Jones Creek	62.49	0.966							
11070207 4126	2	22	2	Woodward Creek	62.43	0.964							
11070207 2926	2	22	2	Grove Creek	62.40	0.963							
11070207 4069	2	22	2	Shoal Creek	62.38	0.961							
11070207 4124	2	22	2	Woodward Creek	62.31	0.960							
11070208 4628	2	22	2		62.01	0.958							
11070207 4108	2	22	2	Shoal Creek	61.86	0.957							
11070208 4531	2	22	2		61.82	0.956							
11070207 4106	2	22	2	Shoal Creek	61.70	0.954							
11070208 4486	2	22	2		61.69	0.953							
11070208 4633	2	22	2		61.54	0.951							
11070207 2771	2	22	2	Jones Creek	61.35	0.950							

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
11070207 2381	2	22	3	Center Creek	52.16	1							
11070207 2346	2	22	3	Center Creek	50.90	0.997							
11070207 2330	2	22	3	Center Creek	50.87	0.994							
11070207 3778	2	22	3	Shoal Creek	50.17	0.991							
11070207 2634	2	22	3	Center Creek	50.08	0.988							
11070207 2524	2	22	3	Center Creek	50.03	0.985							
11070207 3872	2	22	3	Shoal Creek	50.01	0.982							
11070207 2518	2	22	3	Spring River	49.60	0.979							
11070207 2750	2	22	3	Center Creek	49.59	0.976							
11070207 2733	2	22	3	Center Creek	49.59	0.973							
11070207 2727	2	22	3	Center Creek	49.58	0.971							
11070207 2705	2	22	3	Center Creek	49.53	0.968							
11070207 2679	2	22	3	Center Creek	49.49	0.965							
11070207 2652	2	22	3	Center Creek	49.27	0.962							
11070207 3741	2	22	3	Shoal Creek	49.20	0.959							
11070207 2317	2	22	3	Center Creek	49.20	0.956							
11070207 2895	2	22	3	Center Creek	49.07	0.953							
11070207 2745	2	22	3	Center Creek	49.03	0.95							

EDU 23 (Gasconade)



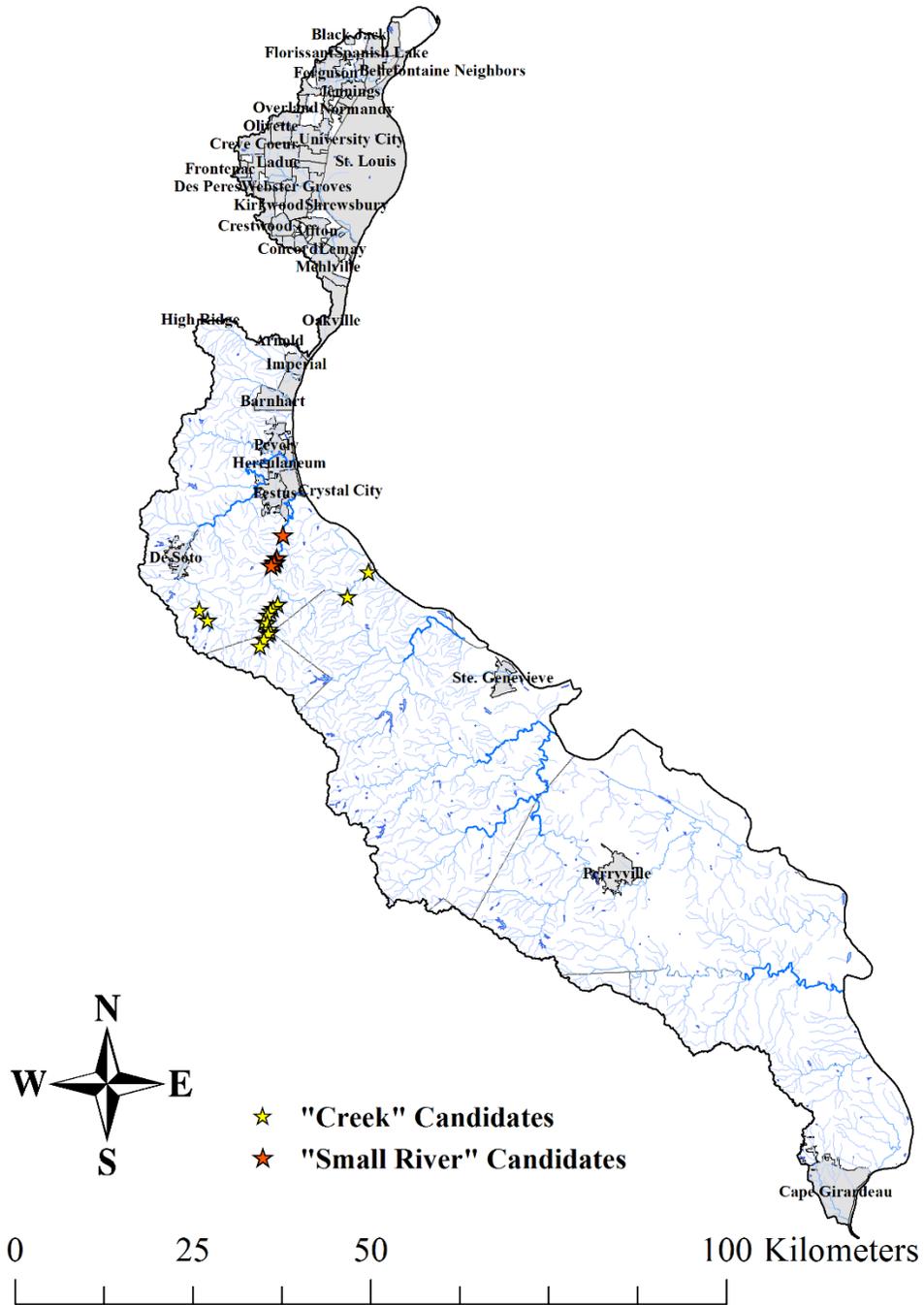
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10290202 4190	2	23	2		73.70	1.000	10290202 5057	2	23	2	Elk Creek	64.30	0.951
10290202 4213	2	23	2		72.39	0.999	10290201 1302	2	23	2		64.15	0.950
10290202 4200	2	23	2		72.01	0.998							
10290202 4221	2	23	2		71.94	0.997							
10290202 4188	2	23	2		71.63	0.996							
10290202 4196	2	23	2		71.50	0.995							
10290202 4189	2	23	2		71.28	0.994							
10290202 4209	2	23	2		70.71	0.993							
10290202 4053	2	23	2		70.60	0.992							
10290202 4467	2	23	2	Little Paddy Creek	70.35	0.992							
10290202 4072	2	23	2		70.32	0.991							
10290203 6851	2	23	2	Beaver Creek	69.62	0.990							
10290203 6305	2	23	2	Mill Creek	69.49	0.989							
10290202 3882	2	23	2		69.40	0.988							
10290202 4193	2	23	2		68.96	0.987							
10290202 4045	2	23	2		67.94	0.986							
10290202 4464	2	23	2	Little Paddy Creek	67.74	0.985							
10290202 3996	2	23	2		67.62	0.985							
10290203 6854	2	23	2	Beaver Creek	67.61	0.984							
10290202 3884	2	23	2		67.58	0.983							
10290202 4090	2	23	2		67.52	0.982							
10290202 4451	2	23	2	Big Paddy Creek	67.49	0.981							
10290202 4421	2	23	2	Little Paddy Creek	67.33	0.980							
10290202 4471	2	23	2	Big Paddy Creek	67.26	0.979							
10290203 6868	2	23	2	Beaver Creek	67.22	0.978							
10290202 4445	2	23	2	Little Paddy Creek	67.00	0.977							
10290203 6826	2	23	2	Beaver Creek	66.95	0.977							
10290202 4061	2	23	2		66.94	0.976							
10290202 5095	2	23	2		66.90	0.975							
10290203 6910	2	23	2	Mill Creek	66.70	0.974							
10290202 4047	2	23	2		66.57	0.973							
10290202 4417	2	23	2	Big Paddy Creek	66.50	0.972							
10290203 6880	2	23	2	Beaver Creek	66.43	0.971							
10290203 6908	2	23	2	Mill Creek	66.38	0.970							
10290201 56	2	23	2	Bell Creek	66.32	0.970							
10290202 4460	2	23	2	Little Paddy Creek	66.29	0.969							
10290203 6112	2	23	2	Mill Spring Creek	66.21	0.968							
10290202 4450	2	23	2	Little Paddy Creek	66.13	0.967							
10290203 6785	2	23	2	Beaver Creek	66.08	0.966							
10290203 6484	2	23	2	Camp Creek	65.48	0.965							
10290203 6794	2	23	2		65.39	0.964							
10290201 2813	2	23	2	Hyde Creek	65.33	0.963							
10290203 6813	2	23	2		65.31	0.962							
10290203 6903	2	23	2	Mill Creek	65.17	0.962							
10290203 7034	2	23	2	Finn Branch	65.05	0.961							
10290201 3563	2	23	2	Rippee Creek	64.86	0.960							
10290203 6849	2	23	2	Beaver Creek	64.76	0.959							
10290203 6561	2	23	2	Tick Creek	64.74	0.958							
10290202 5029	2	23	2	Elk Creek	64.64	0.957							
10290202 4478	2	23	2	Big Paddy Creek	64.63	0.956							
10290202 4418	2	23	2	Big Paddy Creek	64.62	0.955							
10290203 6930	2	23	2	Mill Creek	64.35	0.955							
10290201 3366	2	23	2	Gasconade River	64.35	0.954							
10290202 4034	2	23	2		64.31	0.953							
10290201 3414	2	23	2	Casconade River	64.31	0.952							

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10290201	1673	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	48.56	1						
10290201	2106	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	48.45	0.998						
10290201	1898	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	48.40	0.996						
10290201	1488	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	47.62	0.994						
10290201	1102	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	47.50	0.993						
10290201	1160	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	47.31	0.991						
10290201	1137	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	47.29	0.989						
10290201	1494	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	47.07	0.987						
10290201	1541	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	46.83	0.986						
10290202	5084	2	23	3	Big Piney River	46.06	0.984						
10290201	1481	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.81	0.982						
10290202	5039	2	23	3	Big Piney River	45.77	0.98						
10290202	4010	2	23	3	Big Piney River	45.77	0.979						
10290201	1666	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.76	0.977						
10290201	1442	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.66	0.975						
10290201	1447	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.49	0.974						
10290201	1114	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.47	0.972						
10290201	651	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.37	0.97						
10290201	1115	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.22	0.968						
10290201	2172	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.16	0.967						
10290201	1167	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.11	0.965						
10290201	665	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.08	0.963						
10290202	4297	2	23	3	Big Piney River	45.08	0.961						
10290202	5030	2	23	3	Big Piney River	45.04	0.96						
10290201	1042	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	45.04	0.958						
10290202	5099	2	23	3	Big Piney River	45.01	0.956						
10290201	2266	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	44.99	0.954						
10290201	1130	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	44.90	0.953						
10290201	2076	2	23	3	Roubidoux Creek	44.85	0.951						

EDU 24 (Apple/Joachim)



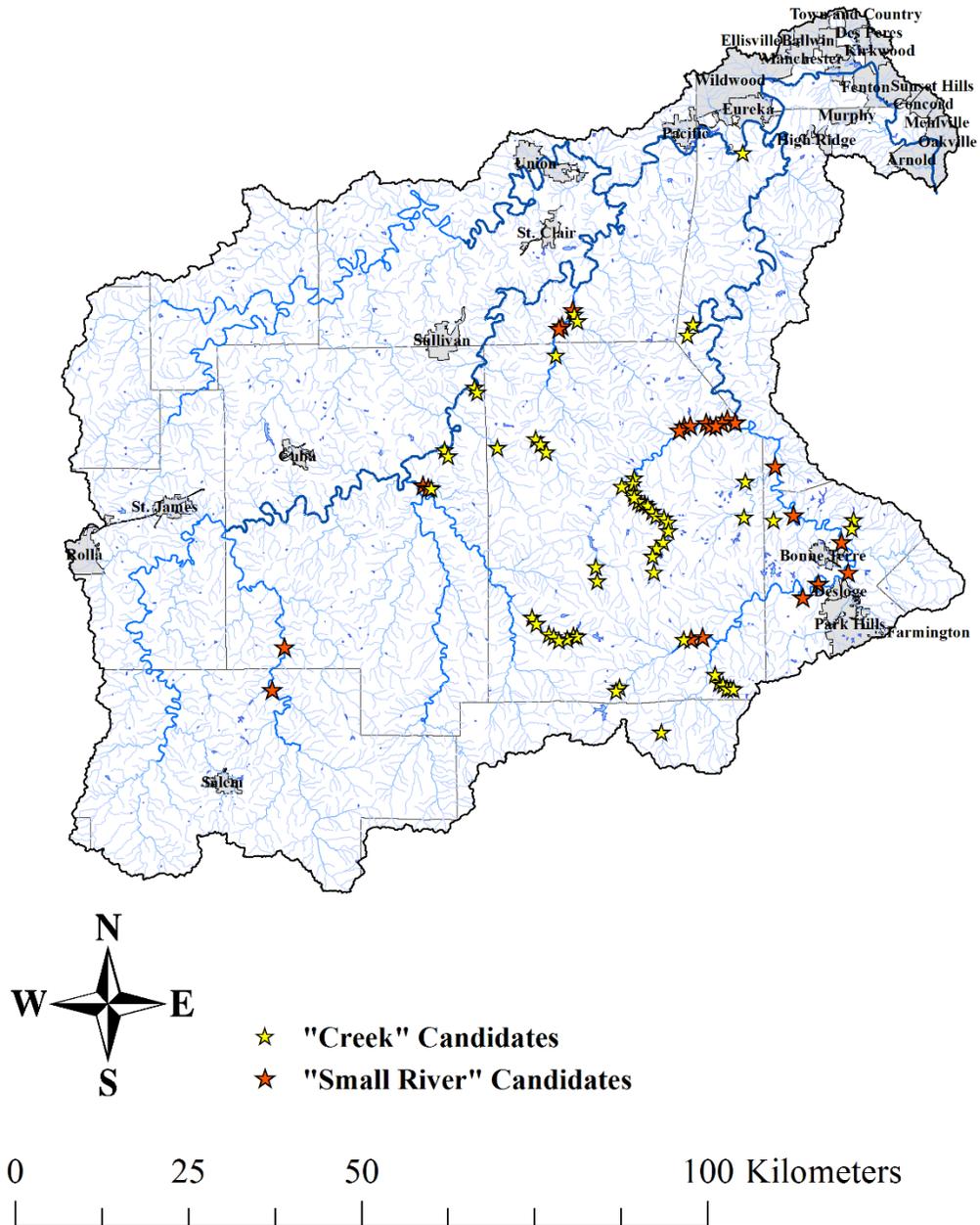
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
7140101	1937	2	24	2	West Fork Plattin Creek	77.31	1.000						
7140101	1878	2	24	2	Plattin Creek	75.93	0.997						
7140101	1883	2	24	2	West Fork Plattin Creek	74.53	0.995						
7140101	1975	2	24	2	West Fork Plattin Creek	74.07	0.993						
7140101	1810	2	24	2	Plattin Creek	73.28	0.991						
7140101	1753	2	24	2	Plattin Creek	72.34	0.989						
7140101	1850	2	24	2	Plattin Creek	70.60	0.987						
7140101	1764	2	24	2	Plattin Creek	70.29	0.984						
7140101	1818	2	24	2	Joachim Creek	69.66	0.982						
7140101	1778	2	24	2	Plattin Creek	69.53	0.980						
7140101	1761	2	24	2	Joachim Creek	69.20	0.978						
7140101	1732	2	24	2	South Fork Isle du Bois Creek	69.18	0.976						
7140101	1897	2	24	2	West Fork Plattin Creek	68.99	0.974						
7140101	1837	2	24	2	Boyd Branch	68.97	0.971						
7140101	1584	2	24	2	Isle du Bois Creek	68.66	0.969						
7140101	1605	2	24	2	Joachim Creek	68.64	0.967						
7140101	1699	2	24	2	Joachim Creek	68.41	0.965						
7140101	1705	2	24	2	Plattin Creek	68.17	0.963						
7140101	1727	2	24	2	Plattin Creek	68.01	0.961						
7140101	2211	2	24	2		67.95	0.958						
7140101	1626	2	24	2	Isle du Bois Creek	67.80	0.956						
7140105	2824	2	24	2	Jonca Creek	67.72	0.954						
7140101	1802	2	24	2	Joachim Creek	67.50	0.952						
7140105	2805	2	24	2	Jonca Creek	67.28	0.950						

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
7140101	1514	2	24	3	Plattin Creek	55.95	1						
7140101	1538	2	24	3	Plattin Creek	55.34	0.992						
7140101	1524	2	24	3	Plattin Creek	54.35	0.984						
7140101	1513	2	24	3	Plattin Creek	54.09	0.976						
7140101	1392	2	24	3	Plattin Creek	53.74	0.968						
7140101	1299	2	24	3	Joachim Creek	50.01	0.961						
7140101	1910	2	24	3		49.58	0.953						

EDU 25 (Meramec)



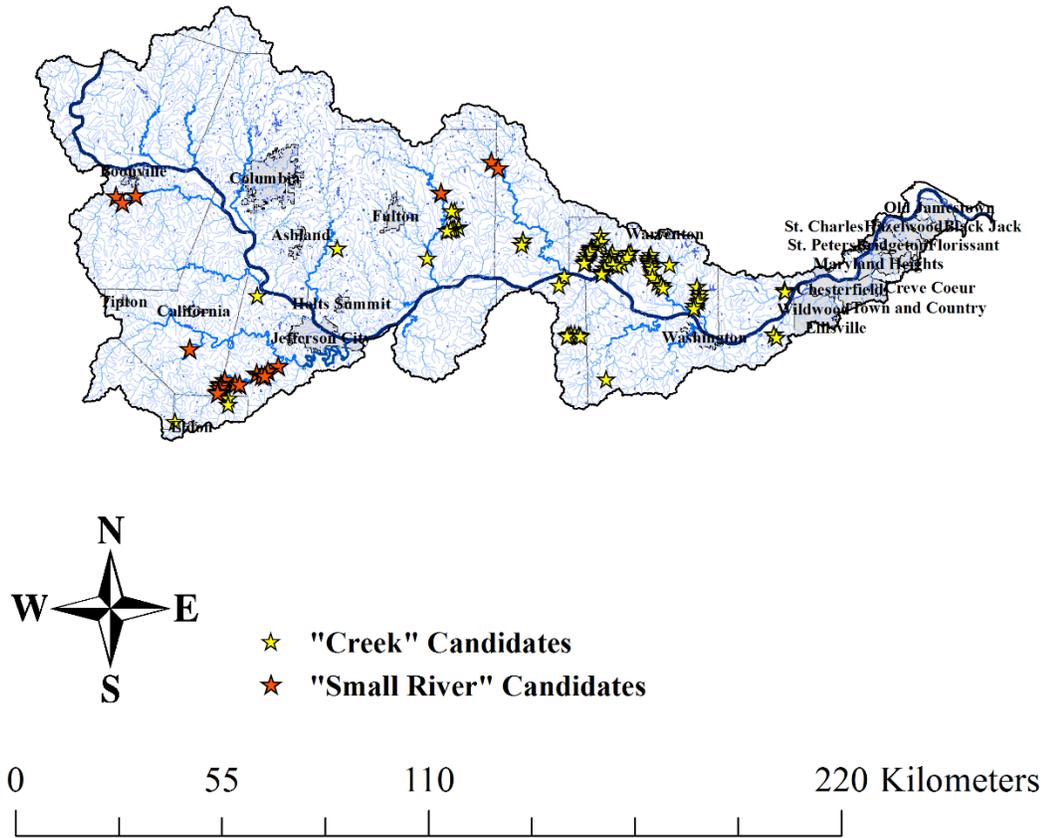
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
7140104 6717	2	25	2	Furnace Creek	77.93	1.000	7140104 6337	2	25	2	Allen Branch	68.46	0.951
7140104 6268	2	25	2	Bates Creek	74.23	0.999	7140102 4488	2	25	2		68.46	0.951
7140104 6881	2	25	2	Lost Creek	73.36	0.998	7140104 6860	2	25	2	Lost Creek	68.45	0.950
7140104 5916	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	72.70	0.997							
7140104 6137	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	72.57	0.996							
7140104 6022	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	72.41	0.995							
7140104 6885	2	25	2	Big River	72.39	0.994							
7140102 3952	2	25	2	Hazel Creek	72.37	0.993							
7140102 3919	2	25	2	Hazel Creek	72.27	0.993							
7140104 6101	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	71.88	0.992							
7140104 6859	2	25	2	Lost Creek	71.76	0.991							
7140102 3909	2	25	2	Hazel Creek	71.68	0.990							
7140104 5955	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	71.64	0.989							
7140104 6873	2	25	2	Lost Creek	71.30	0.988							
7140104 6870	2	25	2	Lost Creek	71.15	0.987							
7140102 2460	2	25	2	Greens Creek	70.81	0.986							
7140104 6114	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	70.76	0.986							
7140102 3849	2	25	2	Hazel Creek	70.76	0.985							
7140104 6230	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	70.74	0.984							
7140104 6414	2	25	2	Bates Creek	70.55	0.983							
7140102 2703	2	25	2	Hinch Branch	70.32	0.982							
7140104 6278	2	25	2	Bates Creek	70.21	0.981							
7140104 5559	2	25	2	Ditch Creek	69.98	0.980							
7140104 6083	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	69.96	0.979							
7140102 2215	2	25	2	Little Indian Creek	69.80	0.979							
7140104 5980	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	69.74	0.978							
7140104 6049	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	69.64	0.977							
7140104 6877	2	25	2	Lost Creek	69.61	0.976							
7140104 5981	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	69.53	0.975							
7140102 2834	2	25	2		69.51	0.974							
7140102 3953	2	25	2	Hazel Creek	69.50	0.973							
7140104 6152	2	25	2	Three Hill Creek	69.45	0.972							
7140104 6023	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	69.40	0.972							
7140102 2177	2	25	2	Little Indian Creek	69.38	0.971							
7140104 6863	2	25	2	Big River	69.34	0.970							
7140102 2674	2	25	2	Indian Creek	69.32	0.969							
7140102 2698	2	25	2	Indian Creek	69.28	0.968							
7140102 3939	2	25	2	Hazel Creek	69.26	0.967							
7140104 6019	2	25	2	Mine a Breton Creek	69.19	0.966							
7140102 2678	2	25	2	Ashley Branch	69.09	0.965							
7140102 2432	2	25	2	Greens Creek	69.07	0.965							
7140102 3771	2	25	2	Hazel Creek	69.07	0.964							
7140102 2320	2	25	2	Dry Branch	69.04	0.963							
7140104 6978	2	25	2		69.03	0.962							
7140104 6385	2	25	2	Allen Branch	68.95	0.961							
7140104 6444	2	25	2	Allen Branch	68.92	0.960							
7140104 5944	2	25	2		68.74	0.959							
7140104 6348	2	25	2	Bates Creek	68.71	0.958							
7140104 5979	2	25	2	Mineral Fork	68.69	0.958							
7140102 2686	2	25	2	Hinch Branch	68.65	0.957							
7140102 3898	2	25	2	Hazel Creek	68.63	0.956							
7140102 2645	2	25	2	Indian Creek	68.62	0.955							
7140102 4130	2	25	2	Cub Creek	68.57	0.954							
7140104 6229	2	25	2		68.53	0.953							
7140102 3497	2	25	2	Hazel Creek	68.49	0.952							

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
7140104 5752	2	25	3	Mineral Fork	54.26	1							
7140104 6684	2	25	3	Big River	53.61	0.997							
7140104 5737	2	25	3	Mineral Fork	53.14	0.995							
7140104 6539	2	25	3	Big River	53.06	0.993							
7140104 5741	2	25	3	Mineral Fork	52.87	0.991							
7140104 5725	2	25	3	Mineral Fork	52.58	0.989							
7140104 5769	2	25	3	Mineral Fork	52.52	0.987							
7140102 2827	2	25	3	Courtois Creek	51.60	0.985							
7140102 2166	2	25	3	Indian Creek	51.53	0.983							
7140104 5747	2	25	3	Mineral Fork	51.39	0.981							
7140104 5886	2	25	3	Big River	51.37	0.979							
7140104 6711	2	25	3	Big River	51.24	0.977							
7140102 4243	2	25	3	Meramec River	51.18	0.975							
7140104 5754	2	25	3	Mineral Fork	51.16	0.973							
7140104 6140	2	25	3	Big River	51.14	0.971							
7140104 5730	2	25	3	Mineral Fork	51.10	0.969							
7140102 3971	2	25	3	Meramec River	50.92	0.967							
7140104 5709	2	25	3	Mineral Fork	50.79	0.965							
7140104 6441	2	25	3	Big River	50.75	0.963							
7140102 2835	2	25	3	Courtois Creek	50.53	0.961							
7140102 2221	2	25	3	Indian Creek	50.49	0.959							
7140102 4651	2	25	3	Meramec River	50.39	0.957							
7140102 2218	2	25	3	Indian Creek	50.38	0.955							
7140104 6680	2	25	3	Big River	50.32	0.953							
7140102 4637	2	25	3		50.29	0.951							

EDU 26 (Moreau/Loutre)



Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10300200 7278	2	26	2	Big Berger Creek	66.14	0.970	10300200 6950	2	26	2	Charette Creek	66.91	0.973
10300102 3825	2	26	2	Rock Creek	66.02	0.969	10300102 2829	2	26	2	Dry Fork	66.36	0.972
10300200 6679	2	26	2	Frene Creek	65.77	0.968	10300200 6702	2	26	2		66.32	0.972
10300200 6306	2	26	2		65.70	0.968	10300200 6382	2	26	2		66.31	0.971
10300200 6278	2	26	2	Lost Creek	65.56	0.967	10300200 6412	2	26	2	Lost Creek	66.26	0.970
10300200 6302	2	26	2	Little Lost Creek	65.55	0.966	10300200 6494	2	26	2		64.15	0.960
10300102 2459	2	26	2	Cow Creek	65.42	0.966	10300200 6891	2	26	2	Charette Creek	64.13	0.959
10300102 2503	2	26	2	Cow Creek	65.25	0.965	10300200 6166	2	26	2	Dry Fork	64.10	0.958
10300102 2237	2	26	2	Pinch Creek	64.98	0.964	10300200 6119	2	26	2	Dry Fork	64.03	0.958
10300200 7269	2	26	2	Big Berger Creek	64.93	0.964	10300200 6293	2	26	2	Little Lost Creek	63.76	0.957
10300200 6352	2	26	2	Little Lost Creek	64.87	0.963	10300102 5408	2	26	2	South Moreau Creek	63.69	0.956
10300102 2222	2	26	2	Pinch Creek	64.54	0.962	10300200 7263	2	26	2	Big Berger Creek	63.59	0.956
10300200 6675	2	26	2		64.48	0.962	10300102 5289	2	26	2	Brush Creek	63.55	0.955
10300200 7288	2	26	2	Big Berger Creek	64.29	0.961	10300200 7017	2	26	2	Charette Creek	63.51	0.954
10300200 6537	2	26	2	Frene Creek	64.16	0.960	10300102 5322	2	26	2	Brush Creek	63.48	0.954
10300102 2549	2	26	2	Cow Creek	76.76	1.000	10300102 5264	2	26	2	Brush Creek	62.76	0.953
10300200 6798	2	26	2		76.62	0.999	10300200 6641	2	26	2	Hopewell Creek	62.67	0.952
10300200 6109	2	26	2	Massie Creek	74.19	0.998	10300102 3020	2	26	2	Halls Creek	62.58	0.952
10300200 6367	2	26	2	Massie Creek	73.78	0.998	10300102 5315	2	26	2	Brush Creek	62.58	0.951
10300102 2504	2	26	2	Cow Creek	73.62	0.997	10300200 6437	2	26	2	Hearse Creek	62.48	0.950
10300200 6360	2	26	2	Lost Creek	73.41	0.996	10300102 2246	2	26	2	Pinch Creek	62.45	0.950
10300200 6298	2	26	2	Massie Creek	73.14	0.996							
10300200 6269	2	26	2	Lost Creek	72.62	0.995							
10300102 2530	2	26	2	Cow Creek	72.49	0.994							
10300200 6842	2	26	2		72.40	0.994							
10300200 6369	2	26	2		71.66	0.993							
10300200 6750	2	26	2		71.55	0.992							
10300200 6245	2	26	2	Massie Creek	71.43	0.992							
10300200 6222	2	26	2	Massie Creek	71.36	0.991							
10300200 6362	2	26	2	Massie Creek	71.05	0.990							
10300200 6484	2	26	2		70.95	0.990							
10300200 6465	2	26	2	Lost Creek	70.54	0.989							
10300200 6490	2	26	2	Lost Creek	70.45	0.988							
10300200 6418	2	26	2	Lost Creek	69.96	0.988							
10300200 6328	2	26	2	Massie Creek	69.82	0.987							
10300200 6423	2	26	2	Lost Creek	69.57	0.986							
10300200 6430	2	26	2	Hearse Creek	69.47	0.986							
10300200 6384	2	26	2	Massie Creek	69.24	0.985							
10300200 6205	2	26	2	Massie Creek	69.09	0.984							
10300200 7280	2	26	2	Big Berger Creek	68.88	0.984							
10300200 6141	2	26	2	Massie Creek	68.70	0.983							
10300200 6625	2	26	2	Hopewell Creek	68.67	0.982							
10300200 7384	2	26	2		68.58	0.982							
10300200 6340	2	26	2		68.48	0.981							
10300200 7320	2	26	2		68.01	0.980							
10300200 6448	2	26	2		67.91	0.980							
10300200 6909	2	26	2	Charette Creek	67.90	0.979							
10300200 6177	2	26	2	Massie Creek	67.77	0.978							
10300200 6404	2	26	2		67.45	0.978							
10300200 6426	2	26	2	Lost Creek	67.40	0.977							
10300200 7004	2	26	2	Charette Creek	67.28	0.976							
10300200 6380	2	26	2	Little Lost Creek	67.27	0.976							
10300200 7274	2	26	2	Big Berger Creek	67.24	0.975							
10300200 6183	2	26	2	Massie Creek	67.19	0.974							
10300200 6749	2	26	2		66.94	0.974							

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10300102 1929	2	26	3	Petite Saline Creek	47.03	1							
10300102 5139	2	26	3	South Moreau Creek	46.16	0.997							
10300102 5230	2	26	3	South Moreau Creek	45.92	0.995							
10300102 7846	2	26	3	South Moreau Creek	45.18	0.992							
10300102 1971	2	26	3	Petite Saline Creek	44.64	0.99							
10300102 2062	2	26	3	Petite Saline Creek	44.33	0.987							
10300102 5155	2	26	3	South Moreau Creek	44.25	0.985							
10300102 7913	2	26	3	Auxvasse Creek	43.96	0.982							
10300102 5071	2	26	3	South Moreau Creek	43.55	0.98							
10300102 1973	2	26	3	Petite Saline Creek	43.27	0.977							
10300200 7440	2	26	3		43.18	0.975							
10300200 5684	2	26	3	Loutre River	43.10	0.973							
10300102 5136	2	26	3	South Moreau Creek	42.62	0.97							
10300102 5142	2	26	3	South Moreau Creek	42.48	0.968							
10300200 7455	2	26	3	Saint Johns Creek	42.32	0.965							
10300102 5082	2	26	3	South Moreau Creek	42.28	0.963							
10300200 5669	2	26	3	Loutre River	42.15	0.96							
10300102 7847	2	26	3	South Moreau Creek	42.06	0.958							
10300200 7113	2	26	3	Charrette Creek	41.93	0.955							
10300102 2037	2	26	3	Petite Saline Creek	41.71	0.953							
10300102 4962	2	26	3	South Moreau Creek	41.70	0.951							

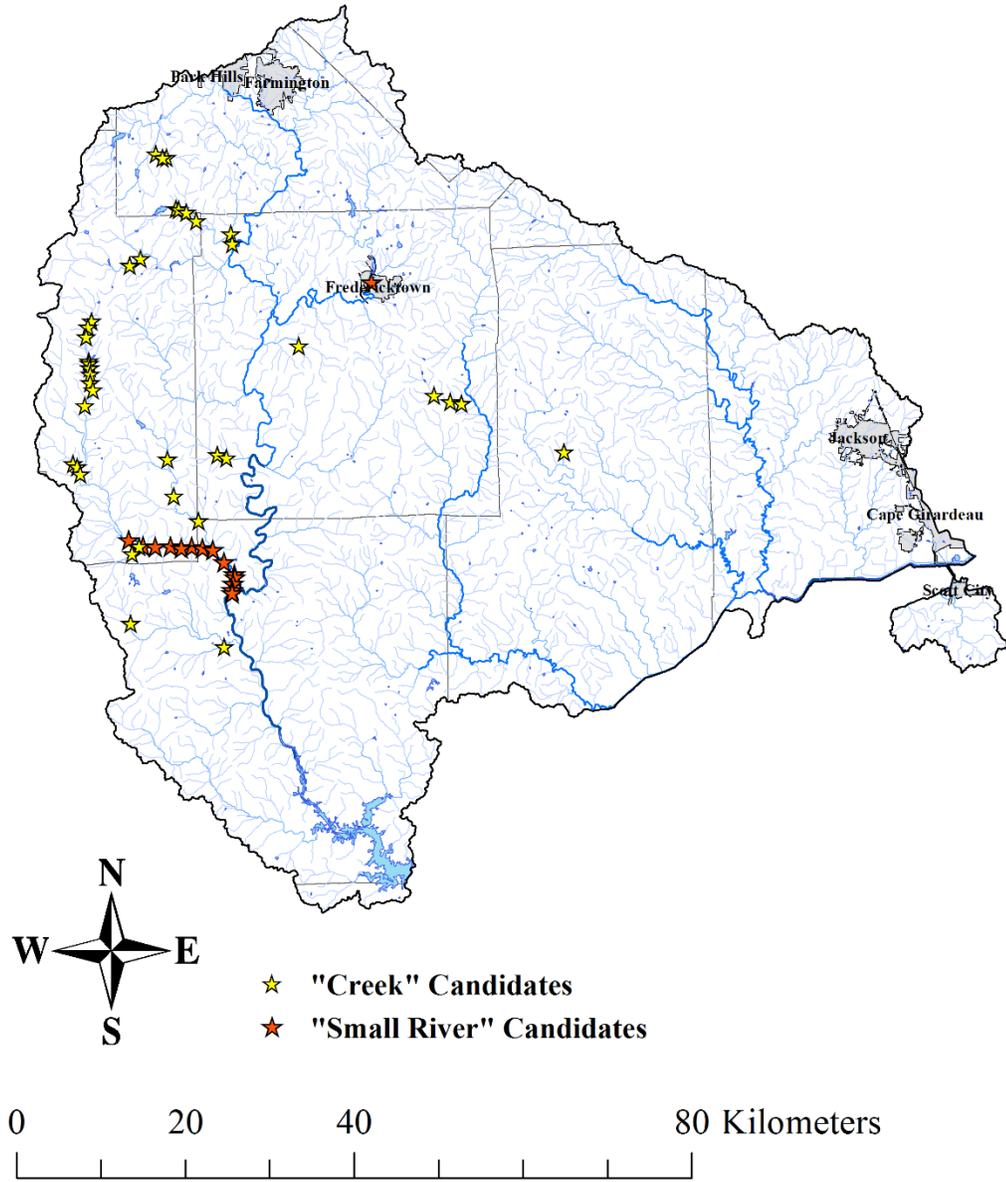
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10290109 6609	2	27	2		73.71	1.000	10290110 13191	2	27	2	Thomas Creek	65.45	0.970
10290109 6825	2	27	2		72.44	0.999	10290109 6151	2	27	2	Rocky Ford Creek	65.38	0.969
10290109 6266	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	72.12	0.998	10290109 6975	2	27	2		65.30	0.969
10290109 6193	2	27	2	Rocky Ford Creek	71.59	0.998	10290109 6360	2	27	2		65.17	0.968
10290109 6981	2	27	2	Mill Creek	71.21	0.997	10290107 14599	2	27	2		65.12	0.967
10290109 6218	2	27	2	Rocky Ford Creek	71.06	0.997	10290110 13007	2	27	2	Broadus Branch	65.10	0.967
10290109 6342	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	70.92	0.996	10290109 6986	2	27	2		65.10	0.966
10290109 6603	2	27	2	Osage River	70.90	0.996	10290110 13460	2	27	2	Jakes Creek	65.03	0.966
10290109 7625	2	27	2	Osage River	70.90	0.995	10290111 9604	2	27	2	Bear Creek	64.89	0.965
10290109 6268	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	70.73	0.995	10290110 12543	2	27	2	Kolb Branch	64.82	0.965
10290109 7628	2	27	2		70.72	0.994	10290109 6171	2	27	2	Coffee Creek	64.72	0.964
10290109 6955	2	27	2	Mill Creek	69.96	0.994	10290109 6849	2	27	2		64.71	0.964
10290109 6352	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	69.76	0.993	10290109 6808	2	27	2	Osage River	64.70	0.963
10290109 6533	2	27	2	Little Buffalo Creek	69.68	0.992	10290109 6424	2	27	2	Clabber Creek	64.67	0.963
10290110 12523	2	27	2	Kolb Branch	69.63	0.992	10290110 13378	2	27	2	Judge Creek	64.61	0.962
10290109 6907	2	27	2	Mill Creek	69.59	0.991	10290109 6322	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	64.60	0.962
10290109 6606	2	27	2		69.53	0.991	10290109 7207	2	27	2		64.51	0.961
10290110 13200	2	27	2	Mill Creek	69.52	0.990	10290110 13832	2	27	2	Fourmile Creek	64.46	0.960
10290109 7342	2	27	2		69.42	0.990	10290110 13732	2	27	2	Bennett Spring	64.36	0.960
10290109 6932	2	27	2	Mill Creek	69.40	0.989	10290109 6905	2	27	2	Mill Creek	64.26	0.959
10290109 6587	2	27	2		69.09	0.989	10290109 6312	2	27	2	Clabber Creek	64.23	0.959
10290109 6293	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	69.05	0.988	10290111 9639	2	27	2	Bear Creek	64.05	0.958
10290109 6381	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	68.86	0.988	10290109 6772	2	27	2	Little Buffalo Creek	64.03	0.958
10290109 7624	2	27	2	Osage River	68.70	0.987	10290109 6918	2	27	2	Mill Creek	63.98	0.957
10290109 6297	2	27	2		68.60	0.986	10290106 5892	2	27	2	Johnson Creek	63.96	0.957
10290109 6205	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	68.53	0.986	10290106 4123	2	27	2	Spring Creek	63.87	0.956
10290109 6447	2	27	2		68.49	0.985	10290110 13666	2	27	2	Danceyard Creek	63.85	0.956
10290109 6232	2	27	2	Rocky Ford Creek	68.13	0.985	10290109 6144	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	63.81	0.955
10290110 13185	2	27	2		67.96	0.984	10290110 13724	2	27	2	Bennett Spring	63.76	0.954
10290109 6475	2	27	2		67.88	0.984	10290109 6476	2	27	2	Osage River	63.65	0.954
10290109 6347	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	67.83	0.983	10290109 6989	2	27	2	Osage River	63.59	0.953
10290110 13826	2	27	2	Bennett Spring	67.75	0.983	10290109 6455	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	63.58	0.953
10290110 13202	2	27	2	Mill Creek	67.75	0.982	10290110 13237	2	27	2	Thomas Creek	63.50	0.952
10290109 6414	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	67.73	0.982	10290109 6903	2	27	2		63.44	0.952
10290109 6400	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	67.55	0.981	10290109 6781	2	27	2		63.38	0.951
10290110 13211	2	27	2		67.52	0.981	10290109 6786	2	27	2		63.30	0.951
10290109 6451	2	27	2	Clabber Creek	67.50	0.980	10290110 13691	2	27	2	Bennett Spring	63.29	0.950
10290109 6253	2	27	2	Rocky Ford Creek	67.39	0.979	10290109 6459	2	27	2		63.26	0.950
10290110 13008	2	27	2	Broadus Branch	67.24	0.979							
10290109 6344	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	67.16	0.978							
10290109 6354	2	27	2		66.99	0.978							
10290110 12541	2	27	2	Kolb Branch	66.48	0.977							
10290109 6155	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	66.47	0.977							
10290109 6962	2	27	2	Mill Creek	66.43	0.976							
10290109 6321	2	27	2		66.37	0.976							
10290109 6461	2	27	2		66.22	0.975							
10290109 6944	2	27	2	Mill Creek	66.17	0.975							
10290109 6561	2	27	2	Little Buffalo Creek	66.08	0.974							
10290109 6806	2	27	2		65.91	0.973							
10290106 4127	2	27	2	Spring Creek	65.79	0.973							
10290110 13675	2	27	2	Bennett Spring	65.77	0.972							
10290110 13697	2	27	2	Durington Creek	65.74	0.972							
10290109 6303	2	27	2	Gravois Creek	65.72	0.971							
10290110 13184	2	27	2		65.69	0.971							
10290110 13161	2	27	2		65.61	0.970							

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
10290106 4952	2	27	3	Sac River	54.85	1							
10290106 5536	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	54.70	0.998							
10290106 5653	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	54.07	0.997							
10290106 5567	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	53.69	0.996							
10290106 5570	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	53.45	0.994							
10290106 5322	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	53.40	0.993							
10290106 4911	2	27	3	Sac River	53.31	0.992							
10290106 5628	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	53.27	0.991							
10290109 6490	2	27	3	Gravois Creek	53.23	0.989							
10290106 5622	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	53.16	0.988							
10290106 5437	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	53.12	0.987							
10290109 6525	2	27	3	Gravois Creek	53.01	0.985							
10290106 4926	2	27	3	Sac River	52.83	0.984							
10290106 5168	2	27	3	Sac River	52.76	0.983							
10290106 5375	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	52.69	0.982							
10290106 5656	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	52.68	0.98							
10290106 5229	2	27	3	Sac River	52.67	0.979							
10290106 5746	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	52.67	0.978							
10290106 5179	2	27	3	Sac River	52.64	0.976							
10290106 5149	2	27	3	Sac River	52.58	0.975							
10290106 5382	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	52.56	0.974							
10290106 4929	2	27	3	Sac River	52.26	0.973							
10290106 5467	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	52.20	0.971							
10290106 5598	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	52.19	0.97							
10290106 5652	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	52.18	0.969							
10290106 4632	2	27	3	Sac River	52.13	0.967							
10290106 4970	2	27	3	Sac River	52.10	0.966							
10290106 4922	2	27	3	Sac River	51.87	0.965							
10290106 5366	2	27	3	Sac River	51.80	0.964							
10290106 5520	2	27	3	Sac River	51.58	0.962							
10290106 4988	2	27	3	Sac River	51.57	0.961							
10290106 4715	2	27	3	Sac River	51.54	0.96							
10290106 5076	2	27	3	Sac River	51.42	0.958							
10290106 4953	2	27	3	Sac River	51.32	0.957							
10290106 4095	2	27	3	Bear Creek	51.11	0.956							
10290106 4882	2	27	3	Sac River	51.06	0.955							
10290106 4086	2	27	3	Bear Creek	51.06	0.953							
10290109 6524	2	27	3	Gravois Creek	50.86	0.952							
10290106 5210	2	27	3	Sac River	50.80	0.951							
10290106 5434	2	27	3	Tumback Creek	50.77	0.95							

EDU 28 (Upper St. Francis/Castor)



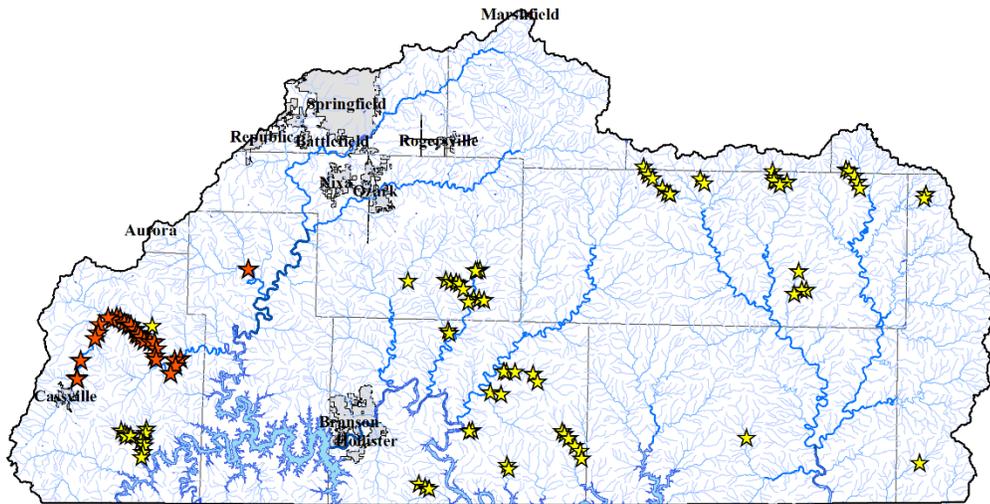
Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
8020202 1005	2	28	2	Big Creek	75.88	1.000							
8020202 1582	2	28	2		73.21	0.998							
8020202 1027	2	28	2	Big Creek	72.94	0.997							
8020202 273	2	28	2		72.84	0.996							
8020202 277	2	28	2		72.68	0.994							
8020202 275	2	28	2		72.59	0.993							
8020202 1021	2	28	2	Big Creek	72.56	0.992							
8020202 438	2	28	2		71.87	0.990							
8020202 1253	2	28	2	Richland Creek	71.58	0.989							
8020202 1088	2	28	2	Big Creek	71.48	0.988							
8020202 816	2	28	2	Big Creek	71.21	0.986							
7140107 639	2	28	2	Greasy Creek	71.11	0.985							
8020202 964	2	28	2	Big Creek	70.97	0.984							
8020202 1248	2	28	2	Crane Pond Creek	70.96	0.982							
7140107 665	2	28	2	Greasy Creek	70.95	0.981							
7140107 670	2	28	2	Greasy Creek	70.83	0.980							
8020202 845	2	28	2	Big Creek	70.77	0.978							
8020202 872	2	28	2	Big Creek	70.73	0.977							
8020202 550	2	28	2		70.72	0.976							
8020202 1245	2	28	2	Richland Creek	70.54	0.975							
8020202 1412	2	28	2	Black Creek	69.98	0.973							
8020202 485	2	28	2		69.98	0.972							
8020202 627	2	28	2		69.86	0.971							
8020202 930	2	28	2	Cedar Bottom Creek	69.86	0.969							
7140107 883	2	28	2	Indian Creek	69.82	0.968							
8020202 987	2	28	2	Big Creek	69.81	0.967							
8020202 1361	2	28	2	Crane Pond Creek	69.68	0.965							
8020202 1233	2	28	2	Leatherwood Creek	69.60	0.964							
8020202 448	2	28	2		69.57	0.963							
8020202 1616	2	28	2	Rings Creek	69.54	0.961							
8020202 1438	2	28	2	Black Creek	69.47	0.960							
8020202 595	2	28	2		69.41	0.959							
8020202 974	2	28	2	Big Creek	69.24	0.957							
8020202 562	2	28	2		69.08	0.956							
8020202 435	2	28	2		68.98	0.955							
7140107 651	2	28	2	Greasy Creek	68.96	0.953							
8020202 1275	2	28	2	Big Creek	68.96	0.952							
8020202 1347	2	28	2	Crane Pond Creek	68.60	0.951							
8020202 969	2	28	2	Patterson Creek	68.59	0.950							

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
8020202 1411	2	28	3	Big Creek	56.68	1							
8020202 1487	2	28	3	Big Creek	55.68	0.996							
8020202 1398	2	28	3	Big Creek	54.31	0.993							
8020202 1409	2	28	3	Big Creek	53.51	0.989							
8020202 1421	2	28	3	Big Creek	53.45	0.986							
8020202 1420	2	28	3	Big Creek	52.64	0.983							
8020202 1479	2	28	3	Big Creek	51.76	0.979							
8020202 1414	2	28	3	Big Creek	51.66	0.976							
8020202 709	2	28	3	Little Saint Francis River	51.56	0.973							
8020202 1426	2	28	3	Big Creek	50.89	0.969							
8020202 1524	2	28	3	Big Creek	50.73	0.966							
8020202 1499	2	28	3	Big Creek	50.54	0.963							
8020202 1509	2	28	3	Big Creek	50.28	0.959							
8020202 1473	2	28	3	Big Creek	50.19	0.956							
8020202 1429	2	28	3	Big Creek	49.88	0.953							

EDU 29 (White)



- ★ "Creek" Candidates
- ★ "Small River" Candidates



Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
11010006 127	2	29	2	Bryant Creek	75.76	1.000	11010006 233	2	29	2	Puncheon Camp Creek	66.52	0.963
11010003 5956	2	29	2		71.61	0.999	11010003 5970	2	29	2	Barbers Creek	66.46	0.962
11010003 6067	2	29	2	Turkey Creek	71.56	0.998	11010001 2327	2	29	2	Rock Creek	66.42	0.961
11010006 177	2	29	2		71.18	0.997	11010001 2279	2	29	2	East Fork Rock Creek	66.41	0.961
11010003 6083	2	29	2	Turkey Creek	70.89	0.997	11010006 252	2	29	2	Fox Creek	66.41	0.960
11010006 189	2	29	2		70.61	0.996	11010001 2282	2	29	2	Rock Creek	66.38	0.959
11010001 2379	2	29	2	Rock Creek	70.56	0.995	11010006 1901	2	29	2	Bennetts Bayou	66.37	0.959
11010003 6071	2	29	2	Turkey Creek	70.46	0.995	11010006 267	2	29	2	Bryant Creek	66.30	0.958
11010003 7765	2	29	2	Fox Creek	70.32	0.994	11010003 7253	2	29	2	Cedar Creek	66.09	0.957
11010003 7435	2	29	2	Big Creek	70.24	0.993	11010006 820	2	29	2	Brush Creek	66.07	0.957
11010003 6712	2	29	2	Brushy Creek	69.66	0.993	11010001 2326	2	29	2	East Fork Rock Creek	65.99	0.956
11010003 6891	2	29	2	Long Creek	69.59	0.992	11010001 2310	2	29	2	Rock Creek	65.89	0.955
11010003 7786	2	29	2	Fox Creek	69.57	0.991	11010006 223	2	29	2		65.87	0.955
11010003 6023	2	29	2	Barbers Creek	69.51	0.991	11010003 7514	2	29	2	Big Creek	65.84	0.954
11010003 5854	2	29	2	Cedar Creek	69.27	0.990	11010006 299	2	29	2	Bryant Creek	65.81	0.953
11010003 7303	2	29	2	Big Creek	69.07	0.989	11010003 6239	2	29	2	Blue Creek	65.71	0.953
11010003 7747	2	29	2	Fox Creek	68.94	0.989	11010003 7616	2	29	2		65.70	0.952
11010006 224	2	29	2	Fox Creek	68.67	0.988	11010003 5835	2	29	2	Cedar Creek	65.68	0.951
11010003 6670	2	29	2	Brushy Creek	68.66	0.987	11010003 5940	2	29	2		65.66	0.951
11010006 150	2	29	2	Bryant Creek	68.58	0.987	11010006 331	2	29	2	Puncheon Camp Creek	65.63	0.950
11010003 7362	2	29	2	Big Creek	68.58	0.986							
11010003 5948	2	29	2		68.48	0.985							
11010003 6773	2	29	2		68.17	0.985							
11010001 2332	2	29	2	Rock Creek	68.10	0.984							
11010001 2302	2	29	2	East Fork Rock Creek	68.04	0.983							
11010003 6902	2	29	2	Long Creek	68.02	0.983							
11010001 2382	2	29	2	Rock Creek	68.02	0.982							
11010003 5950	2	29	2		67.97	0.981							
11010006 995	2	29	2	Little Brush Creek	67.89	0.981							
11010006 949	2	29	2	Little Brush Creek	67.81	0.980							
11010006 146	2	29	2		67.80	0.979							
11010003 7246	2	29	2	Cedar Creek	67.68	0.979							
11010003 7548	2	29	2		67.67	0.978							
11010006 173	2	29	2	Bryant Creek	67.62	0.977							
11010003 6116	2	29	2	Barbers Creek	67.50	0.977							
11010006 155	2	29	2		67.46	0.976							
11010006 226	2	29	2		67.39	0.975							
11010006 203	2	29	2	Puncheon Camp Creek	67.24	0.975							
11010003 6656	2	29	2	Brushy Creek	67.22	0.974							
11010003 5851	2	29	2	Cedar Creek	67.20	0.973							
11010006 1800	2	29	2	Lick Creek	67.16	0.973							
11010001 2291	2	29	2	Rock Creek	67.16	0.972							
11010006 212	2	29	2		67.14	0.971							
11010006 308	2	29	2	Bryant Creek	67.10	0.971							
11010001 2346	2	29	2	Rock Creek	67.09	0.970							
11010006 822	2	29	2	Brush Creek	67.05	0.969							
11010003 7452	2	29	2	Big Creek	67.04	0.969							
11010001 2309	2	29	2		67.03	0.968							
11010006 193	2	29	2	Bryant Creek	66.99	0.967							
11010001 2300	2	29	2	Rock Creek	66.98	0.967							
11010003 7275	2	29	2	Big Creek	66.94	0.966							
11010003 6657	2	29	2	Brushy Creek	66.87	0.965							
11010006 955	2	29	2	Little Brush Creek	66.86	0.965							
11010003 6306	2	29	2	Blue Creek	66.78	0.964							
11010003 6336	2	29	2	Blue Creek	66.69	0.963							

Candidate Reference Reaches. Seg_ID – Unique Stream Segment Identifier, SR – Subregion Identifier, EDU – Ecological Drainage Unit Identifier, Size – 2 = Creek, 3 = Small River, Name – Stream Name, Score – Cumulative Biotic Score, Pctl – Ranked Percentile Within EDU/Size Class

Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL	Seg_ID	SR	EDU	SIZE	NAME	SCORE	PCTL
11010002	1746	2	29	3	Flat Creek	51.69	1						
11010002	1777	2	29	3	Flat Creek	51.02	0.998						
11010002	1626	2	29	3	Flat Creek	50.93	0.996						
11010002	1754	2	29	3	Flat Creek	50.79	0.994						
11010002	1643	2	29	3	Flat Creek	50.75	0.992						
11010002	1765	2	29	3	Flat Creek	50.72	0.991						
11010002	1730	2	29	3	Flat Creek	50.60	0.989						
11010002	1679	2	29	3	Flat Creek	50.56	0.987						
11010002	1869	2	29	3	Flat Creek	50.04	0.985						
11010002	1663	2	29	3	Flat Creek	50.03	0.984						
11010002	1637	2	29	3	Flat Creek	49.74	0.982						
11010002	1781	2	29	3	Flat Creek	49.24	0.98						
11010002	1669	2	29	3	Flat Creek	49.20	0.978						
11010002	1776	2	29	3	Flat Creek	48.90	0.977						
11010002	1912	2	29	3	Flat Creek	48.40	0.975						
11010002	1877	2	29	3	Flat Creek	48.29	0.973						
11010002	1857	2	29	3	Flat Creek	48.20	0.971						
11010002	1783	2	29	3	Flat Creek	48.19	0.97						
11010002	1898	2	29	3	Flat Creek	47.88	0.968						
11010002	1729	2	29	3	Flat Creek	47.82	0.966						
11010002	1862	2	29	3	Flat Creek	47.79	0.964						
11010002	1943	2	29	3	Flat Creek	47.73	0.963						
11010002	1836	2	29	3	Flat Creek	47.72	0.961						
11010002	1927	2	29	3	Flat Creek	47.31	0.959						
11010002	1824	2	29	3		47.16	0.957						
11010002	1706	2	29	3	Flat Creek	47.02	0.955						
11010002	1809	2	29	3	Flat Creek	46.87	0.954						
11010002	1828	2	29	3	Flat Creek	46.82	0.952						
11010002	1841	2	29	3	Flat Creek	46.53	0.95						

Appendix 6. Field reconnaissance form for screening and recommending candidate headwater reference reaches.

Missouri Candidate Reference Streams Project -Field Reconnaissance Form

Date: _____ Investigator: _____ County: _____

AES Type: _____ Stream Reach Code: _____

EDU: _____ UTM Coordinates: _____ (E) _____ (N)

Directions to Site: _____

Land Owner Name, Address, Phone: _____

Water Permanence (circling either of the first two bullet points eliminates the candidate)

- No Water
- Potential Losing Stream
- Evidence of Spring Influence

Instream Reach (circling any one bullet point eliminates the candidate)

- Cattle
- Graveling
- Low Water Bridges
- Impoundments
- Extensive Bedrock
- Fish Barriers
- Channel Alterations
- Discharge Pipe

Bank and Riparian

Bank stability - (Score each bank)	Bank stable; evidence of erosion or bank failure absent or minimal; little potential for future problems; <5% of bank affected.	Moderately stable; infrequent, small areas of erosion, mostly healed over; 5-29% of bank in reach has areas of erosion.	Moderate unstable; 30-59% of bank in reach has areas of erosion; high erosion potential during floods.	Unstable; many eroded areas; "Raw" areas frequent along straight sections and bends; obvious bank sloughing; 60- 100% of bank has erosion scars.
Left Bank	10-9 _____	8-6 _____	5-3 _____	2-0 _____
Right Bank	10-9 _____	8-6 _____	5-3 _____	2-0 _____
Riparian vegetative zone width (Score each bank)	Width of riparian zones > 18 meters; human activities (i.e., parking lots, roadbeds, clear-cuts, lawns, or crops) have not impacted zone.	Width of riparian zones 17-12 meters; human activities have impacted zone minimally.	Width of riparian zones 11-6 meters; human activities have impacted zone a great deal.	Width of riparian zones <6 meters; little or no riparian vegetation due to human activities.
Left Bank	10-9 _____	8-6 _____	5-3 _____	2-0 _____
Right Bank	10-9 _____	8-6 _____	5-3 _____	2-0 _____

Appendix 6. Field reconnaissance form continued.

Vegetative protection– (Score each bank)	More than 90% of the stream bank surfaces and immediate riparian zone covered by native vegetation, including trees, understory, or herbaceous growth; vegetative disruption through grazing or mowing minimal or not evident; almost all plants allowed to grow naturally.	90-70% of the stream bank surface covered by native vegetation; but one class of plants is not well represented; disruption evident but not affecting full plant growth potential To any great extent; more than one-half of the potential plant stubble height remaining.	69-50% of the stream bank surface covered by vegetation; disruption obvious; patches of bare soil or closely cropped vegetation common; less than one-half of the potential plant stubble height remaining.	Less than 50% of the stream bank surface covered by vegetation; disruption of stream bank vegetation is very high; vegetation has been removed to 5 centimeters or less in average stubble height.
Left Bank	10-9 _____	8-6 _____	5-3 _____	2-0 _____
Right Bank	10-9 _____	8-6 _____	5-3 _____	2-0 _____

Flood Plain and Watershed Issues

- CAFO
- Land Use
- Roads
- Upstream or Downstream Impoundments
- Downstream Fish Barriers

Overall Ranking for EDU: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Notes: _____

Recommendation: _____

Photo Log (Description & Number): _____
